

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	205 110	12 906	2 463	2 013	2 250
PERCENT	(x)	100.0	19.1	15.6	17.4
LAND IN FARMS	141 706 309	9 854 193	4 244 453	1 865 414	1 640 593
PERCENT	(x)	100.0	43.1	18.9	16.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	690.9	763.5	1 723.3	926.7	729.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	77 756	164 832	397 405	204 506	136 422
AVERAGE PER ACRE	111.93	207.91	232.14	217.51	182.22
FARMS BY VALUE					
LESS THAN \$10,000	38 842	504	-	23	19
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	39 341	770	10	10	45
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	43 904	1 923	81	67	103
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	29 547	1 959	89	148	400
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14 456	1 423	143	174	421
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13 502	1 567	208	356	522
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	7 465	1 066	205	424	273
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	13 693	2 375	1 237	669	302
\$500,000 OR MORE	4 360	662	530	73	38
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED					
1 TO 9 ACRES	138 503	12 906	2 463	2 013	2 250
10 TO 19 ACRES	19 408 346	4 302 844	1 758 561	883 847	756 413
20 TO 29 ACRES	19 728	156	-	-	-
30 TO 39 ACRES	16 088	233	-	-	-
40 TO 49 ACRES	11 739	198	-	-	-
50 TO 59 ACRES	16 784	473	-	-	8
60 TO 69 ACRES	22 999	1 592	-	19	85
70 TO 79 ACRES	21 566	2 950	55	281	435
80 TO 89 ACRES	21 768	4 823	1 010	1 078	1 383
90 TO 99 ACRES	6 174	1 890	927	550	310
100 ACRES OR MORE	1 657	591	471	85	29
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE					
73 357	4 451	926	655	751	
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW					
6 986 313	947 896	632 091	112 053	83 795	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES					
2 930 094	755 843	331 277	174 862	123 104	
CROP FAILURE					
11 467	1 076	197	180	230	
IDLE CROPLAND					
1 284 703	189 350	58 224	39 334	37 640	
WOODLAND PASTURED					
23 694	1 810	336	299	349	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED					
1 482 058	203 292	89 091	36 464	32 668	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)					
60 046	1 728	212	143	244	
IMPROVED PASTURE					
10 041 517	393 210	141 391	55 408	72 985	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS					
8 347	344	34	38	63	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR					
35 967	3 521	330	436	712	
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL					
4 281 516	655 292	125 039	128 764	160 631	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS					
93 544	4 771	717	606	869	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT					
298 217	13 551	2 167	2 232	2 918	
FEED GRAINS					
320 506	25 476	9 415	3 223	6 649	
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 748	3	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	31 723	357	-	-	4
50 TO 69 ACRES	13 581	239	-	-	13
70 TO 99 ACRES	16 920	397	-	5	20
100 TO 139 ACRES	19 728	683	1	29	21
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 560	845	2	39	110
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 872	689	12	47	62
220 TO 259 ACRES	9 073	604	30	47	747
260 TO 499 ACRES	34 109	3 329	301	570	441
500 TO 699 ACRES	13 573	1 775	354	410	356
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 370	1 503	453	355	296
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	11 081	1 667	779	382	296
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	9 772	815	531	147	98
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
108 100	3 713	258	354	500	
PART OWNERS					
58 468	5 346	1 460	970	1 020	
ALL TENANTS					
37 080	3 751	702	666	718	
CASH TENANTS					
10 536	346	77	42	45	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS					
4 176	568	153	81	100	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS					
14 741	2 128	379	415	446	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS					
1 492	196	68	32	40	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS					
5 220	255	33	37	23	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
100 673	3 614	257	354	500	
PART OWNERS					
56 091	5 279	1 456	964	1 012	
ALL TENANTS					
35 268	3 698	702	661	713	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
7 427	99	1	-	-	
PART OWNERS					
2 377	67	4	6	8	
ALL TENANTS					
1 812	53	-	5	5	

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	2 357	2 425	1 398	2 311	1 632	6
PERCENT	18.3	18.8	10.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	1 157 086	721 477	225 170	280 387	201 596	184 965
PERCENT	11.7	7.3	2.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	490.9	297.5	161.1	121.3	123.5	30 827.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ¹						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	84 373	49 137	29 076	24 987	24 772	2 855 540
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	170.97	162.12	166.81	199.70	206.03	92.63
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	49	41	372	495	591	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	70	277	358	825	562	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	478	870	324	646	467	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	738	498	86	213	137	1
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	484	151	50	26	48	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	324	108	49	41	11	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	102	50	12	9	19	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	112	32	23	17	11	2
\$500,000 OR MORE	17	4	-	4	5	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	2 357	2 425	1 398	2 311	1 632	6
ACRES	526 341	307 287	70 395	92 611	63 151	9 982
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	-	-	156	292	267	2
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	-	11	222	472	311	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	-	14	177	325	231	1
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	25	125	315	525	366	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	180	933	375	551	369	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	1 016	1 038	125	132	73	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	1 036	288	28	14	15	1
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	87	16	-	-	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	874	842	403	685	537	3
ACRES	63 650	42 165	14 142	23 633	18 935	2 416
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS	-	714	186	241	168	3
ACRES	74 110	39 913	12 577	9 139	7 117	312
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	529	489	201	316	248	1
ACRES	42 400	29 428	13 773	14 012	9 753	189
CROP FAILURE FARMS	181	177	111	135	108	1
ACRES	22 550	18 476	13 126	5 514	6 375	68
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	332	310	184	222	295	2
ACRES	23 055	13 238	8 776	10 076	5 859	275
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	360	419	350	412	412	-
ACRES	53 812	47 501	22 113	33 634	21 155	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	71	66	72	94	92	1
ACRES	4 958	4 535	3 908	3 529	2 654	4
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	1 480	1 515	771	912	912	4
ACRES	328 159	205 154	60 765	80 945	60 968	169 703
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	378	385	196	338	188	3
ACRES	35 340	24 817	8 656	10 948	6 614	2 550
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	338	136	80	161	48	3
ACRES	37 106	9 723	3 352	4 425	1 572	709
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	978	748	317	541	422	2
ACRES	150 553	72 802	17 503	20 831	18 925	1 160
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	89	39	13	37	38	-
ACRES	14 609	2 993	200	692	1 329	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	1 185	968	426	962	648	2
NUMBER	3 289	2 230	715	1 680	1 162	9
ACRES	3 828	1 883	478	1 242	963	60
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	809	502	145	229	171	1
FEED GRAINS FARMS	790	534	287	448	328	1
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	3	16	12	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	16	30	307	675	436	1
50 TO 69 ACRES	10	43	173	269	220	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	27	154	191	364	258	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	79	339	214	377	276	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	180	357	167	257	137	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	194	296	86	111	78	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	187	212	46	63	53	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	895	669	147	159	122	1
500 TO 699 ACRES	357	184	29	26	25	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	238	88	13	24	8	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	145	46	19	10	6	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	29	7	3	-	1	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	675	1 125	801	1 334	1 313	-
PART OWNERS	950	664	282	470	188	-
ALL TENANTS	722	630	313	506	130	-
CASH TENANTS	85	71	26	164	54	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	105	101	28	42	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	452	282	154	155	71	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	46	8	2	13	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	61	48	53	69	19	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	670	1 124	709	1 267	1 162	-
PART OWNERS	947	655	245	434	165	-
ALL TENANTS	717	622	283	477	113	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	5	1	92	67	151	-
PART OWNERS	3	9	37	36	23	-
ALL TENANTS	5	8	30	29	17	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	205 110	12 249	2 503	1 944	2 123
FARMS	625 773	39 650	9 415	6 943	7 030
PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS—					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	588 317	39 101	9 408	6 873	7 020
NONWHITE	37 456	549	7	70	10
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	300 132	9 258	912	1 118	1 332
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	200 661	18 187	5 830	3 475	3 248
ALL TENANTS	124 980	12 205	2 673	2 350	2 450
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 628	286	35	64	72
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 863	1 415	421	290	246
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 387	2 664	736	480	475
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 447	3 627	752	624	663
55 TO 64 YEARS	53 529	3 520	411	412	574
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 256	1 394	108	143	220
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 308	1 322	387	313	271
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 159	1 836	553	452	346
10 TO 14 YEARS	34 768	2 349	682	396	413
15 TO 19 YEARS	30 124	1 844	485	284	324
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 368	814	160	142	225
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 844	1 745	518	416	216
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 082	2 702	792	475	476
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 602	3 488	785	616	602
55 TO 64 YEARS	52 020	3 287	430	370	576
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 241	1 440	115	168	195
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	16 627	1 231	398	293	225
5 TO 9 YEARS	23 806	1 794	510	362	348
10 TO 14 YEARS	31 738	2 081	606	394	382
15 TO 19 YEARS	25 106	1 559	404	283	303
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 275	653	139	134	151
25 TO 34 YEARS	24 259	1 911	560	450	340
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 383	2 616	799	425	501
45 TO 54 YEARS	53 377	3 556	697	571	560
55 TO 64 YEARS	45 866	2 312	301	254	418
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 820	1 110	94	145	158
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	15 533	469	41	65	54
5 TO 7 YEARS	42 406	1 932	236	189	252
8 YEARS	27 796	1 454	180	203	251
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	53 130	3 490	632	515	614
4 YEARS	36 836	2 892	812	607	563
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 582	1 186	345	193	245
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 857	826	257	172	144
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 441	132	15	24	30
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 076	332	61	57	53
8 YEARS	11 183	759	203	139	142
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 588	2 797	728	444	544
4 YEARS	18 009	1 201	248	245	257
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 895	480	137	82	135
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 368	143	42	27	26
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	27 077	883	93	103	100
5 TO 7 YEARS	73 047	3 166	357	350	394
8 YEARS	50 456	2 654	329	381	453
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	108 886	6 853	1 265	995	1 187
4 YEARS	84 183	6 327	1 742	1 305	1 126
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 389	2 435	765	423	434
4 YEARS OR MORE	27 444	1 841	540	332	341
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 114	35	10	1	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 968	86	13	18	2
8 YEARS	2 239	158	9	31	32
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 159	565	162	126	102
4 YEARS	20 635	1 893	541	461	289
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 409	514	207	119	55
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 579	405	136	110	76
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	19 603	592	43	66	87
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 546	1 765	153	166	218
8 YEARS	29 151	1 404	152	183	196
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 447	2 355	241	259	387
4 YEARS	17 859	947	153	126	217
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 662	673	118	86	145
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 667	405	80	48	90

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	2 374	2 031	1 274	2 276	1 851	6
FARMS	7 181	5 649	3 432	7 949	3 746	16
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	7 116	5 616	3 068	7 396	3 352	16
NONWHITE	65	33	364	553	394	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 543	2 360	1 993	4 633	2 984	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	3 109	1 765	760	1 843	429	16
ALL TENANTS	2 529	1 524	679	1 473	333	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	42	42	31	44	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	217	186	55	300	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	424	377	172	643	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	628	585	375	787	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	676	682	765	537	-	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	370	553	-	-	1 632	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	147	163	41	294	16	2
5 TO 9 YEARS	224	172	89	479	21	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	431	284	143	541	21	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	326	254	171	400	56	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	135	78	74	114	14	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	286	196	113	373	21	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	445	368	146	665	72	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	689	470	326	673	36	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	709	554	648	574	6	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	397	544	21	24	1 690	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	156	89	70	265	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	313	174	87	416	24	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	337	198	164	561	30	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	270	145	154	280	17	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	101	65	63	118	6	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	291	192	78	467	14	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	434	289	168	606	83	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	715	591	422	708	75	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	522	461	356	341	502	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	253	362	98	50	1 042	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	65	107	137	151	401	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	434	453	368	415	673	-
8 YEARS	311	293	216	263	296	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	792	596	341	570	317	-
4 YEARS	425	354	131	596	79	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	206	133	64	134	46	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	141	95	17	147	39	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	38	12	13	33	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	67	40	54	87	11	-
8 YEARS	138	60	60	212	9	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	485	344	252	481	31	1
4 YEARS	192	142	117	280	28	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	60	35	31	50	13	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	29	9	10	27	6	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	137	176	274	236	664	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	707	768	590	731	1 155	-
8 YEARS	578	579	334	445	574	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 486	1 245	675	1 210	729	-
4 YEARS	1 070	803	281	1 287	218	3
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	428	272	113	305	109	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	335	184	109	267	92	5
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	8	11	5	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	10	20	23	41	-	-
8 YEARS	25	37	24	49	6	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	71	68	36	154	18	-
4 YEARS	361	169	72	480	5	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	74	15	15	85	-	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	28	39	16	27	6	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	82	134	180	124	599	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	386	511	331	279	1 100	-
8 YEARS	314	370	189	128	538	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	623	559	286	240	643	-
4 YEARS	179	184	86	130	188	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	170	120	34	44	98	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	127	43	17	44	74	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	173 084	8 575	1 355	1 198	1 511
	DOLLARS	790 244 583	44 875 112	11 027 982	6 920 991	7 145 511
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	109 054	4 957	590	577	870
	DOLLARS	442 381 146	16 603 814	1 951 221	1 701 085	2 840 354
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24 932	1 240	125	175	232
	DOLLARS	115 752 850	4 919 243	991 812	948 003	816 802
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 814	1 787	110	165	198
	DOLLARS	63 328 570	1 859 275	121 388	187 743	201 435
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	74 285	4 974	956	781	902
	DOLLARS	168 782 017	21 492 780	7 963 561	4 084 160	3 286 920
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 667	1 223	209	181	268
	DOLLARS	4 430 341	322 799	60 655	41 520	70 937
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	18 488	942	113	164	146
	DOLLARS	13 827 890	677 110	75 501	114 784	109 201
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 226	745	99	92	154
	DOLLARS	21 194 443	903 800	119 360	114 238	185 975
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 836	592	80	62	91
	DOLLARS	21 999 691	1 017 446	133 591	108 110	156 251
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 536	1 036	128	143	170
	DOLLARS	47 542 429	2 487 359	296 158	342 969	403 280
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 412	705	82	82	135
	DOLLARS	52 405 973	2 379 241	275 427	263 463	450 983
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 408	694	97	61	119
	DOLLARS	72 531 756	3 076 544	423 128	272 989	523 915
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	55 511	2 638	547	413	428
	DOLLARS	556 312 060	34 010 813	9 644 162	5 662 918	5 244 969
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	100 554	1 863	9	31	105
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 335	3 856	509	452	655
	DOLLARS	164 145 973	9 402 143	1 452 869	1 437 901	1 388 849
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	2 621	347	281	480
	DOLLARS	117 836 939	6 199 971	785 820	734 715	907 626
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6 522	482	36	67	130
	DOLLARS	16 190 361	1 168 111	145 895	210 512	292 408
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24 604	762	39	87	72
	DOLLARS	15 285 480	553 030	34 357	94 024	47 176
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	8 303	684	169	124	122
	DOLLARS	14 833 193	1 481 031	486 797	398 650	141 639
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	8 792	1 836	1 477	1 602
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	360 370	94 217	69 107	66 387
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	3 457	667	467	521
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	1 366	112	150	227
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	2 025	251	220	358
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	2 900	573	566	602
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	2 501	900	541	415
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	1 917	327	309	356
PERSONS		53 167	2 790	471	438	502
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	19 709	3 559	2 983	3 540
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	2 325	418	372	429
PERSONS		43 433	2 975	624	478	543
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	121 763	28 190	21 640	21 839
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	4 096	379	465	694
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	1 101	131	178	216
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	1 165	94	132	192
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	315	32	12	68
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	118	9	16	26
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	1 397	113	127	192
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	505 641	40 133	45 900	75 754
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	41 649	4 273	4 259	5 320
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	463 992	35 860	41 641	70 434
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	2 729	346	301	496
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	3 400	491	360	583
MALE		20 030	1 193	253	124	154
FEMALE		42 830	2 207	238	236	429
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	785	174	91	171
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	935	145	92	174
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	714	73	77	125
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	966	99	100	113
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	423 423	47 737	44 344	59 975
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	30 844	4 909	817	4 315
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	392 579	42 828	43 527	55 660

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 889	1 714	908	2 276	1 651	3
	DOLLARS	8 980 226	8 293 276	2 507 126	12 996 165	3 403 145	(D)
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 242	1 058	620	2 066	392	3
	DOLLARS	4 657 460	4 224 164	1 229 530	10 564 708	674 580	(D)
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	315	303	90	435	77	-
	DOLLARS	982 327	1 076 609	103 690	1 730 274	147 863	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	384	559	371	188	1 509	-
	DOLLARS	404 831	612 555	331 323	132 136	1 712 038	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 080	863	392	672	649	1
	DOLLARS	2 935 608	2 379 948	842 583	569 047	868 664	(D)
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	226	175	164	41	148	-
	DOLLARS	60 457	43 001	46 229	7 920	31 836	-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	172	200	147	40	328	1
	DOLLARS	121 226	144 593	111 805	34 140	259 719	(D)
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	126	123	151	69	406	-
	DOLLARS	153 933	146 653	183 641	82 061	499 383	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	124	149	86	95	275	-
	DOLLARS	210 726	256 571	152 197	160 917	476 153	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	281	211	103	168	225	1
	DOLLARS	689 870	510 845	244 237	405 756	536 291	(D)
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	211	119	76	334	95	-
	DOLLARS	704 551	412 427	272 390	1 126 139	327 703	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	198	162	57	404	75	-
	DOLLARS	873 075	723 892	259 545	1 800 333	331 615	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	551	575	124	1 125	99	1
	DOLLARS	6 166 388	6 055 294	1 237 082	9 378 899	940 445	(D)
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	355	782	581	2 162	1 173	2
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	918	819	503	823	810	2
	DOLLARS	2 162 540	1 852 153	1 107 831	2 103 402	914 960	1 850
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	661	504	348	727	149	2
	DOLLARS	1 628 518	1 353 601	789 691	1 829 975	340 912	1 850
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	124	90	35	63	59	-
	DOLLARS	263 498	189 748	66 050	195 794	77 956	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	163	265	136	82	666	-
	DOLLARS	132 512	152 589	92 372	48 595	328 626	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	135	87	47	56	50	-
	DOLLARS	138 012	156 215	159 718	29 038	167 466	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		1 666	1 395	816	1 421	1 098	5
TOTAL HOURS		58 293	44 824	27 542	26 574	27 929	244
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		708	636	458	855	753	1
1 TO 14 HOURS		371	351	155	768	405	1
15 TO 39 HOURS		470	439	287	456	391	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		510	376	273	133	229	1
60 HOURS OR MORE		315	229	101	64	73	3
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		410	368	147	544	184	-
PERSONS		660	510	209	776	190	-
TOTAL HOURS		4 247	3 682	1 698	4 867	1 520	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		500	363	243	304	282	1
PERSONS		638	407	285	353	291	1
TOTAL HOURS		25 173	15 403	9 518	11 032	10 686	48
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 070	1 025	463	2 276	283	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		215	158	203	-	92	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		287	200	260	-	77	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		107	96	-	167	41	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		27	40	-	124	7	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		434	531	-	1 985	66	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		150 931	172 502	20 421	540 754	28 559	260
ON ANOTHER FARM		13 762	10 145	3 890	18 855	2 852	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		137 169	162 357	16 531	521 899	25 707	260
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		715	518	353	757	173	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS		848	664	454	917	196	2
MALE		296	220	146	295	89	-
FEMALE		552	444	308	622	107	2
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		152	120	77	126	29	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		208	169	147	213	47	1
100 TO 199 DAYS		212	115	112	189	41	1
200 DAYS OR MORE		276	260	118	389	79	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		116 135	99 438	55 794	143 403	30 187	172
ON ANOTHER FARM		8 194	5 092	7 517	5 882	460	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		107 941	94 346	48 277	137 521	29 727	172

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	162 992	10 860	2 301	1 826	1 966
	NUMBER	204 569	14 475	3 734	2 442	2 463
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	152 046	10 771	2 445	1 856	2 008
	NUMBER	211 041	22 091	8 348	4 258	3 609
TRACTORS	FARMS	151 729	11 636	2 455	1 919	2 059
	NUMBER	284 535	31 773	11 112	5 871	5 282
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	147 758	11 589	2 448	1 914	2 057
	NUMBER	269 519	30 643	10 728	5 709	5 118
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	82 929	2 958	55	172	343
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	36 302	3 805	321	589	841
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	15 809	2 268	613	595	558
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	6 756	1 257	573	361	216
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	5 962	1 301	886	197	99
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	146 757	11 564	2 444	1 913	2 056
	NUMBER	263 386	29 854	10 254	5 627	5 057
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	4 958	652	375	74	54
	NUMBER	6 133	789	474	82	61
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	14 223	1 036	335	154	151
	NUMBER	15 016	1 130	384	162	164
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	26 386	6 138	2 008	1 254	1 139
	NUMBER	31 355	8 397	3 441	1 611	1 370
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	13 601	1 325	138	162	195
	NUMBER	14 455	1 495	199	202	220
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	13 862	5 125	1 958	1 174	993
	NUMBER	16 900	6 902	3 242	1 409	1 150
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	14 961	1 331	426	205	266
	NUMBER	15 737	1 390	448	220	281
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	4 493	443	175	68	86
	NUMBER	4 666	452	182	70	86
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	851	260	162	39	26
	NUMBER	1 215	493	381	53	26
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	7 425	958	96	119	202
	NUMBER	7 654	1 028	125	130	219
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	3 975	345	130	81	67
	NUMBER	4 643	383	148	90	78
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	3 269	282	107	65	55
	NUMBER	3 630	304	116	67	66
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	929	71	25	22	12
	NUMBER	1 013	79	32	23	12
TELEPHONE	FARMS	140 264	8 958	2 119	1 584	1 594
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	169 033	10 352	2 142	1 736	1 851
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	136 798	8 886	2 019	1 571	1 641
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	5 143	36	3	4	7
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	4 549	12	3	2	7
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	33 393	4 228	2 129	1 001	600
	PERSONS	76 937	8 205	5 336	1 466	777
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		18 870	2 317	756	671	463
2		7 417	1 090	711	240	105
3 OR 4		4 468	620	476	81	29
5 TO 9		1 825	162	147	9	3
10 OR MORE		813	39	39	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	5 085	1 851	779	406	297
	ACRES	617 132	364 579	242 635	61 439	36 147
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	1 781	68	8	17	20
	ACRES	77 936	2 345	688	594	392
COTTON	FARMS	24 334	2 210	657	516	519
	ACRES	2 624 628	170 468	81 280	38 772	31 297
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	3 320	34	7	8	5
	ACRES	164 276	1 354	929	236	116
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	2 549	54	3	6	16
	ACRES	82 143	2 999	1 702	293	152
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 267	302	85	55	79
	ACRES	165 949	37 189	17 040	7 458	7 506
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS	23 016	4 067	1 691	948	702
	ACRES	2 706 478	768 671	547 549	128 773	53 706
COTTON	FARMS	671	45	11	2	11
	ACRES	21 237	2 094	1 369	280	200
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	6 212	535	182	129	138
	ACRES	532 827	30 578	14 366	7 862	5 026
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 857	1 791	926	424	187
	ACRES	481 311	406 573	321 284	54 309	15 082
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	5 256	1 806	770	498	308
	ACRES	569 784	288 653	192 369	61 494	24 889
	FARMS	10 478	493	72	69	171
	ACRES	1 101 319	40 773	18 161	4 828	8 509
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	82 936	4 199	873	596	848
	NUMBER	6 807 737	399 570	212 875	60 537	57 798
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	11 361	381	33	72	83
	NUMBER	4 376 329	32 523	5 367	5 466	8 678

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 2 147	1 638	982	1 826	1 340	3
	NUMBER. 2 707	2 025	1 104	2 384	1 472	10
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 2 132	1 516	814	1 494	963	4
	NUMBER. 3 039	1 893	944	1 697	1 048	65
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 2 325	1 845	1 033	1 932	1 381	4
	NUMBER. 4 903	3 122	1 483	2 738	1 795	55
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 2 325	1 824	1 021	1 918	1 355	4
	NUMBER. 4 666	2 983	1 439	2 548	1 696	52
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 741	927	720	1 376	1 095	-
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 1 079	736	239	475	222	2
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 352	109	41	52	11	-
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 77	22	8	9	16	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 76	30	13	6	11	2
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 2 325	1 821	1 005	1 918	1 348	4
	NUMBER. 4 591	2 921	1 404	2 509	1 684	49
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 64	55	30	39	12	3
	NUMBER. 75	62	35	39	12	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 231	127	38	173	99	2
	NUMBER. 237	139	44	190	99	3
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 933	589	215	256	151	4
	NUMBER. 1 089	663	223	266	157	9
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 349	356	125	199	120	1
	NUMBER. 382	361	131	199	120	1
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 655	255	90	61	37	3
	NUMBER. 707	302	92	67	37	8
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 221	164	49	70	10	1
	NUMBER. 228	164	49	70	10	2
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 68	42	4	23	-	2
	NUMBER. 68	42	4	23	-	6
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. 20	12	1	9	-	-
	NUMBER. 20	12	1	9	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 211	226	104	95	69	-
	NUMBER. 216	234	104	101	69	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 42	25	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER. 42	25	-	4	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 38	17	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER. 38	17	-	4	-	-
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. 4	8	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 4	8	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 1 692	1 333	636	1 502	1 104	4
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 2 064	1 608	951	1 860	1 411	3
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 1 747	1 274	634	1 418	1 033	2
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 7	15	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 326	133	39	41	28	4
	PERSONS. 394	192	40	41	28	70
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	295	94	38	41	28	-
2	9	24	1	-	-	-
3 OR 4.	19	15	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9.	3	-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 217	118	34	70	27	2
	ACRES. 17 444	6 029	885	2 672	789	1 225
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 17	6	-	11	-	-
	ACRES. 403	228	-	118	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 336	154	28	44	12	1
	ACRES. 14 444	4 305	370	492	222	1 403
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 1	-	13	-	6	-
	ACRES. 30	-	43	-	36	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 11	16	2	1	22	-
	ACRES. 215	36	601	140	201	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 29	32	22	12	15	-
	ACRES. 2 353	2 000	832	348	341	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN.	FARMS. 25 688	10 766	2 189	3 958	1 129	2 225
	ACRES. 5	3	6	5	9	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 59	120	66	75	82	-
	ACRES. 73	3	10	19	6	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 3 040	114	170	327	54	500
	ACRES. 176	68	10	40	5	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 11 325	3 776	799	1 500	400	-
	ACRES. 120	103	7	16	25	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS. 5 071	4 809	21	221	280	-
	ACRES. 95	62	24	73	23	3
	ACRES. 6 195	1 947	1 133	1 835	313	1 725
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 865	744	273	719	325	2
	NUMBER. 39 708	24 449	4 203	12 208	5 102	330
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 88	88	17	35	19	1
	NUMBER. 8 066	4 512	434	867	619	93

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING					
MATERIALS.	FARMS. 93 668	8 276	2 432	1 726	1 470
	ACRES. 10 936 253	2 416 327	1 440 189	494 438	276 784
	TONS. 1 155 196	249 160	165 490	45 600	21 187
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 83 877	6 511	1 884	1 239	1 083
	TONS. 870 223	162 496	107 280	26 984	13 924
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 18 016	3 558	1 265	996	702
	TONS. 285 001	86 671	58 214	18 617	7 264
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. 36 126	1 683	454	282	300
	ACRES. 1 487 233	87 023	40 584	13 377	12 743
	TONS. 34 638	1 477	375	214	259
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 176 759	8 181	4 119	915	1 028
	TONS. 2 546	925	107	107	47
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 9 078	457	430	262	92
	TONS. 17 448	27 491	11 127	85	74
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS. 17 015	409	11 420	7 199	3 056
	ACRES. 952 610	27 491	116	68	64
	TONS. 17 015	409	116	68	194
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 99 739	2 055	884	572	64
	TONS. 512	54	14	26	10
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 2 402	271	47	143	77
	TONS.				
CORN.	FARMS. 21 725	1 301	161	153	232
	ACRES. 428 186	49 845	12 964	8 799	8 451
	TONS. 20 213	1 081	115	107	187
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 43 405	3 971	903	606	596
	TONS. 2 248	321	69	80	172
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 5 798	945	423	198	172
	TONS. 25 147	4 799	1 511	1 179	1 007
SORGHUMS.	FARMS. 2 572 968	895 995	516 389	214 662	110 807
	ACRES. 17 868	2 865	812	607	592
	TONS. 129 391	38 146	21 314	8 607	4 658
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 9 792	2 980	1 190	893	582
	TONS. 107 298	47 513	32 163	10 303	4 085
	TONS.				
COTTON.	FARMS. 29 831	2 545	923	726	515
	ACRES. 3 027 762	167 339	96 977	38 525	20 708
	TONS. 22 375	1 702	600	475	369
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 201 314	9 830	5 379	2 325	1 277
	TONS. 11 058	1 497	669	442	250
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 104 216	6 257	4 244	1 180	583
	TONS. 27 255	6 078	2 201	1 373	1 030
ALL OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 2 485 170	1 190 778	762 471	212 112	121 061
	ACRES. 23 098	4 272	1 508	850	650
	TONS. 219 788	100 331	74 685	13 961	6 176
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 5 647	2 492	1 046	712	457
	TONS. 56 255	30 738	20 887	6 535	2 258
	TONS.				
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.	FARMS. 5 038	75	26	25	9
	ACRES. 205 284	4 338	2 179	1 460	428
	TONS. 230 917	5 128	2 716	1 680	428
	TONS.				
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. 204 940	12 249	2 503	1 944	2 123
	DOLLARS. 159 555	7 037	1 371	1 001	1 284
	DOLLARS. 339 443 286	5 901 276	2 939 130	877 282	859 635
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 51 258	2 331	188	193	304
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. 72 564	3 253	533	550	734
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 15 223	842	273	161	161
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 9 740	448	251	71	75
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 4 726	111	74	26	10
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. 3 553	35	35	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 2 491	17	17	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. 117 394	5 287	1 024	779	1 055
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. 4 112	98	68	26	3
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. 3 324	29	26	3	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. 2 081	15	15	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. 668	2	2	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	FARMS. 72 941	3 781	748	559	753
	DOLLARS. 277 175 870	11 896 271	7 110 856	1 964 627	1 812 223
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS. 49 917	2 395	207	249	468
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. 10 449	483	116	85	117
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 5 185	329	100	77	95
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 3 509	254	107	82	45
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. 1 995	194	118	54	15
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1 886	126	100	12	13
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	FARMS. 125 467	10 267	2 241	1 675	1 746
	DOLLARS. 41 741 319	8 220 699	5 011 522	1 408 439	840 080
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 56 551	1 550	21	16	122
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 48 475	4 652	218	542	998
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 11 364	1 679	420	566	438
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 5 574	1 297	650	427	168
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 3 503	1 089	932	124	20
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 103 139	8 511	2 436	1 736	1 514
	DOLLARS. 96 193 886	21 555 701	14 396 177	3 951 833	1 825 617
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.					
	FARMS. 173 896	12 168	2 503	1 944	2 123
	DOLLARS. 143 104 624	25 882 800	14 129 390	5 416 848	3 122 217
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 35 938	409	-	-	-
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 76 710	3 084	-	45	198
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 26 992	2 373	61	204	613
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 29 590	4 930	1 338	1 452	1 287
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 4 666	1 372	1 104	243	25

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALSFARMS						
	1 213	1 003	432	1 030	642	4
	ACRES	126 315	66 385	12 216	27 236	13 448
	TONS	9 754	5 524	1 605	2 846	1 309
DRY MATERIALSFARMS						
	1 039	878	388	957	592	3
	TONS	8 261	4 521	1 526	2 613	1 248
LIQUID MATERIALSFARMS						
	341	208	46	121	44	3
	TONS	1 492	1 004	232	62	19
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTUREFARMS						
	312	272	63	271	109	2
	ACRES	12 724	6 841	754	3 744	1 735
	FARMS	303	263	63	247	109
	TONS	1 261	772	86	542	201
	FARMS	9	31	-	24	-
	TONS	9	132	-	22	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)FARMS						
	66	67	38	81	38	-
	ACRES	2 768	1 829	1 219	1 742	438
	FARMS	60	63	38	68	38
	TONS	198	146	61	148	45
	FARMS	-	4	-	13	-
	TONS	-	4	-	29	-
CORNFARMS						
	244	247	264	495	336	-
	ACRES	7 815	8 051	3 765	6 200	3 754
	FARMS	224	206	242	485	320
	TONS	690	663	513	782	432
LIQUID MATERIALSFARMS						
	24	49	22	26	16	-
	TONS	19	96	37	7	-
SORGHUMSFARMS						
	591	417	94	279	120	3
	ACRES	35 219	16 275	2 643	5 433	3 399
	FARMS	443	323	88	240	91
	TONS	2 235	993	339	430	165
LIQUID MATERIALSFARMS						
	200	109	6	43	29	3
	TONS	728	228	6	43	51
COTTONFARMS						
	263	77	41	53	15	1
	ACRES	8 167	2 405	557	460	81
	FARMS	164	65	29	53	15
	TONS	655	118	76	59	8
LIQUID MATERIALSFARMS						
	104	20	12	-	-	-
	TONS	215	28	7	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPSFARMS						
	788	531	155	329	222	3
	ACRES	59 700	32 183	3 251	9 656	4 001
	FARMS	662	459	143	294	206
	TONS	3 224	1 833	452	654	398
LIQUID MATERIALSFARMS						
	185	80	12	45	5	-
	TONS	512	516	30	132	8
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALSFARMS						
	8	2	5	15	8	-
	ACRES	135	106	30	250	84
	TONS	148	106	50	265	76
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURESFARMS						
	2 374	2 031	1 274	2 276	1 851	6
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRYFARMS						
	1 408	1 234	739	1 384	1 002	4
	DOLLARS	642 319	440 751	142 159	327 583	178 985
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199FARMS	552	571	523	754	673	-
\$200 TO \$999FARMS	669	566	201	611	309	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999FARMS	154	84	9	19	19	2
\$2,000 TO \$4,999FARMS	32	13	6	-	1	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVERFARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONSFARMS	1 098	886	445	939	731	3
50 TO 99 TONSFARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONSFARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONSFARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MOREFARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRYFARMS						
	736	677	308	644	335	2
	DOLLARS	626 117	333 954	48 494	250 456	64 150
\$1 TO \$999FARMS	575	599	297	594	331	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499FARMS	105	49	11	35	4	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999FARMS	38	19	-	11	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999FARMS	11	9	-	4	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999FARMS	6	1	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVERFARMS	1	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREESFARMS						
	1 857	1 671	1 077	1 769	1 474	4
	DOLLARS	510 472	332 853	117 333	155 477	109 353
\$1 TO \$99FARMS	366	441	584	1 162	1 084	12 506
\$100 TO \$499FARMS	1 282	1 135	477	595	386	1
\$500 TO \$999FARMS	169	79	7	11	4	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999FARMS	28	16	8	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVERFARMS	12	-	1	1	-	2
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALSFARMS						
	1 273	1 036	516	1 169	725	4
	DOLLARS	809 112	439 720	133 242	201 991	98 738
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESSFARMS						
	2 374	2 025	1 199	1 968	1 487	6
	DOLLARS	1 865 286	988 297	360 762	410 274	306 953
\$1 TO \$99FARMS	26	90	293	618	409	26 624
\$100 TO \$499FARMS	894	1 217	730	1 216	973	2
\$500 TO \$999FARMS	805	556	134	120	96	1
\$1,000 TO \$4,999FARMS	649	162	42	14	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVERFARMS	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	107 204	9 340	2 130	1 543	1 645
DOLLARS.	81 105 238	12 927 195	6 318 944	2 629 507	1 853 929
\$1 TO \$199.	41 665	1 379	41	80	163
\$200 TO \$499.	29 060	1 871	126	172	305
\$500 TO \$999.	16 416	2 119	314	337	414
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	11 064	2 064	580	406	550
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	2 480	519	217	185	89
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4 209	929	464	304	112
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 643	363	296	59	8
\$10,000 AND OVER.	667	96	92	-	4
HIRED LABOR	104 809	9 098	2 448	1 720	1 732
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	22 464 746	14 905 849	3 748 734	2 067 905
\$1 TO \$199.	34 359	1 589	26	73	215
\$200 TO \$499.	20 928	1 499	37	142	373
\$500 TO \$999.	12 494	1 288	83	271	416
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	15 716	1 820	346	625	505
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	11 577	1 576	808	487	184
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	6 210	948	787	105	39
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	2 362	298	282	16	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	909	69	68	1	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	254	11	11	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	313 561 001	195 929 757	58 053 283	32 191 930
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	24 296	79 549	28 839	14 308
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	283 718 849	179 905 540	52 949 577	28 165 424
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	283 116 743	179 628 770	52 802 032	28 087 029
VEGETABLES.	42 452 092	439 729	203 951	120 035	55 955
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 636 016	132 698	48 411	27 510	21 898
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	19 704 425	29 679	24 408	-	542
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	29 669 850	15 919 681	5 088 086	4 001 380
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	395 612	51 197	45 921	106 627
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	154 514	124 185	9 225	15 212
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	746 394 645	29 119 724	15 744 299	5 032 940	3 879 541
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	169 872	8 796	1 585	1 263	1 527
NUMBER.	9 766 430	652 594	314 946	108 531	94 973
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	162 917	8 240	1 395	1 169	1 430
NUMBER.	5 263 490	330 538	162 954	52 291	46 280
MILK COWS	42 202	1 640	129	210	287
NUMBER.	391 865	3 382	577	432	566
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	142 747	7 505	1 306	1 096	1 317
NUMBER.	2 345 709	152 539	67 619	27 214	23 490
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	143 822	7 858	1 466	1 152	1 390
NUMBER.	2 157 231	169 517	84 373	29 026	25 203
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	1 322	85	103	161
10 TO 19.	37 066	1 336	69	111	157
20 TO 49.	48 919	2 821	228	346	533
50 TO 99.	22 439	1 633	313	314	413
100 TO 199.	11 308	1 004	416	270	205
200 TO 499.	5 738	515	326	112	50
500 OR MORE	2 199	165	148	7	8
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	1 235	98	128	160
5 TO 9.	31 163	1 193	68	104	138
10 TO 19.	36 941	1 984	146	198	352
20 TO 29.	18 473	1 143	112	182	222
30 TO 49.	16 928	1 071	184	199	279
50 TO 99.	13 735	893	306	221	206
100 TO 199.	6 016	437	248	104	59
200 OR MORE	3 720	284	233	33	14
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	1 560	113	198	275
5 TO 9.	2 063	65	11	10	9
10 TO 19.	351	8	2	1	-
20 TO 29.	395	3	-	-	3
30 TO 49.	1 493	1	-	1	-
50 TO 99.	2 012	2	2	-	-
100 OR MORE	692	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS					
FARMS.	33 257	1 701	206	258	299
NUMBER.	619 923	24 243	5 353	5 190	5 695
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	16 619	802	99	148	154
NUMBER.	91 585	3 572	884	828	744
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	30 766	1 581	195	240	273
NUMBER.	528 338	20 671	4 469	4 362	4 951
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	1 085	92	132	161
10 TO 24.	5 710	335	59	57	61
25 TO 99.	4 020	253	43	64	67
100 TO 199.	677	23	9	3	10
200 TO 499.	305	5	3	2	-
500 OR MORE	99	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	1 858	1 531	633	1 436	1 182	4
DOLLARS.	1 305 225	700 933	118 657	284 698	202 459	25 069
\$1 TO \$199.	337	369	389	898	749	-
\$200 TO \$499.	443	616	209	456	408	1
\$500 TO \$999.	588	438	28	62	13	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	432	90	6	20	12	1
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	25	2	1	-	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	33	16	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	1
HIRED LABOR	1 619	1 145	434	809	671	4
DOLLARS.	1 113 456	485 265	143 537	224 558	124 917	325 260
\$1 TO \$199.	470	550	255	544	474	-
\$200 TO \$499.	498	339	110	176	158	-
\$500 TO \$999.	362	125	31	60	21	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	210	98	36	15	13	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	62	33	2	7	5	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	17	-	-	7	-	2
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	16 952 706	8 797 661	1 635 664	2 374 652	1 592 462	605 033
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 192	3 628	1 170	1 028	975	100 839
ALL CROPS	14 222 354	7 147 483	1 328 471	1 931 933	1 269 213	461 957
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	14 167 523	7 121 057	1 310 332	1 923 109	1 253 992	460 357
VEGETABLES.	36 234	10 510	13 044	3 466	7 062	1 600
FRUITS AND NUTS	16 334	14 548	3 997	5 305	6 464	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	2 263	1 368	1 098	53	1 695	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	2 717 217	1 638 125	305 361	439 975	321 304	143 076
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	95 296	76 102	20 469	14 414	27 785	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	2 935	2 716	241	272	115	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	2 618 986	1 559 307	284 651	425 289	293 404	143 076
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	1 720	1 732	969	1 530	1 139	5
NUMBER.	71 074	47 835	15 235	22 642	14 605	1 188
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	1 642	1 669	935	1 440	1 109	3
NUMBER.	35 383	25 503	8 127	12 068	8 099	569
MILK COWS	359	385	270	296	322	-
NUMBER.	697	658	452	477	545	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	1 507	1 515	764	1 236	898	5
NUMBER.	18 340	11 913	3 963	6 191	3 794	211
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	1 563	1 549	1 368	1 166	831	4
NUMBER.	17 351	10 419	3 145	4 383	2 712	408
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	231	305	437	700	578	2
10 TO 19.	299	427	273	436	338	-
20 TO 49.	712	783	219	352	197	-
50 TO 99.	372	186	35	37	23	-
100 TO 199.	83	27	3	4	3	2
200 TO 499.	4	4	2	1	4	-
500 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	207	268	374	572	512	1
5 TO 9.	259	358	266	416	312	-
10 TO 19.	497	585	206	333	221	-
20 TO 29.	298	277	52	83	39	-
30 TO 49.	248	134	27	28	18	-
50 TO 99.	112	40	8	7	7	1
100 TO 199.	18	6	2	2	-	-
200 OR MORE	3	1	-	-	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	342	372	260	285	312	-
5 TO 9.	14	12	9	11	10	-
10 TO 19.	3	1	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	340	324	274	368	242	1
NUMBER.	4 045	2 634	1 326	1 878	960	13
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	166	144	91	129	58	1
NUMBER.	629	338	149	236	114	2
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	315	304	254	337	233	1
NUMBER.	3 416	2 296	1 177	1 642	846	11
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	217	244	239	311	224	-
10 TO 24.	75	53	30	50	14	1
25 TO 99.	47	27	5	7	4	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 18 348 LITTERS 115 994	923 4 326	119 1 041	165 909	184 1 098
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 044	477	34	64	75
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5 683	324	51	73	68
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1 547	101	25	24	34
20 TO 49 LITTERS	812	16	5	3	7
50 TO 99 LITTERS	179	5	4	1	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	83	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
FARMS	18 030	899	75	109	192
NUMBER	4 341 923	69 706	10 022	9 106	19 315
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD					
FARMS	12 505	642	54	72	149
NUMBER	1 090 876	23 454	4 454	3 676	6 376
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER					
FARMS	16 939	829	63	94	173
NUMBER	3 251 047	46 252	5 568	5 430	12 939
EWES					
FARMS	16 449	802	62	90	170
NUMBER	3 033 889	42 172	4 857	4 980	11 699
RAMS AND WETHERS					
FARMS	13 863	647	49	74	141
NUMBER	217 158	4 080	711	450	1 240
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER					
FARMS	69 617	3 314	260	387	554
NUMBER	15 113 400	184 853	14 503	24 882	38 826
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES					
FARMS	152 245	8 278	1 557	1 235	1 471
NUMBER	6 112 086	303 413	164 605	51 754	38 546
DOLLARS	633 177 530	27 285 349	15 311 444	4 703 047	3 388 332
HOGS AND PIGS					
FARMS	18 132	990	154	184	207
NUMBER	997 418	30 982	7 640	6 988	7 845
DOLLARS	25 848 926	768 856	201 677	187 089	195 283
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
FARMS	15 897	755	64	84	159
NUMBER	3 452 075	46 248	9 199	6 010	13 474
DOLLARS	39 242 003	523 581	93 542	82 759	153 735
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK					
FARMS	5 688	20	5	3	7
POUNDS	2 456 084 490	2 763 667	2 335 498	145 462	280 952
DOLLARS	127 795 710	146 770	123 965	7 789	14 824
CREAM					
FARMS	578	37	2	6	6
POUNDS	175 633	14 639	416	2 713	736
DOLLARS	93 085	7 759	220	1 438	389
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS					
FARMS	1 913	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	124 197 718	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	57 130 949	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER					
FARMS	11 557	551	37	59	105
NUMBER	7 469 878	44 145	3 886	5 791	10 357
DOLLARS	3 062 662	18 100	1 594	2 373	4 247
CHICKEN EGGS					
FARMS	23 235	1 169	60	101	192
DOZENS	177 892 437	998 184	94 905	120 353	283 894
DOLLARS	64 041 275	359 349	34 166	43 327	102 203
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES					
FARMS	40 742	3 227	189	242	468
ACRES	774 799	115 388	14 642	14 420	21 857
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	28 459	1 438	61	94	163
20 TO 49 ACRES	9 321	1 067	45	57	126
50 TO 74 ACRES	1 596	363	29	30	78
75 TO 99 ACRES	571	138	6	12	41
100 TO 149 ACRES	475	130	20	20	45
150 TO 199 ACRES	139	39	11	10	6
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	52	17	19	9
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN					
FARMS	37 650	3 055	127	210	442
ACRES	701 586	109 854	11 762	13 473	20 776
BUSHEL	22 163 997	3 972 347	602 619	617 118	782 259
SALES					
FARMS	23 221	2 706	98	175	384
BUSHEL	13 940 290	3 521 360	541 293	579 636	707 033
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES					
FARMS	60 335	8 653	1 612	1 587	1 732
ACRES	5 394 894	1 447 937	636 019	329 247	237 959
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED					
FARMS	40 386	7 848	1 475	1 517	1 624
ACRES	4 385 620	1 358 041	608 096	313 111	221 207
POUNDS	11 290 176 483	4 636 207 012	2 620 970 315	1 096 495 388	547 614 760
SALES					
FARMS	36 800	7 775	1 468	1 511	1 611
POUNDS	10 879 130 466	4 597 723 988	2 605 330 783	1 089 150 335	540 256 712
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS					
FARMS	1 406	491	237	161	64
ACRES	56 168	24 166	13 839	6 160	2 816
BUSHEL	1 319 167	547 212	327 306	132 660	58 299
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING					
FARMS	5 656	76	6	18	12
ACRES	247 296	2 161	269	806	401
POUNDS	234 960 102	1 474 354	343 100	609 375	208 920
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT					
FARMS	29 172	7 679	1 306	1 369	1 551
ACRES	3 125 227	1 476 664	482 588	330 669	300 945
BUSHEL	60 570 209	32 552 127	14 618 138	7 408 414	5 340 082
OATS FOR GRAIN					
FARMS	15 538	2 740	109	271	625
ACRES	724 013	180 370	14 870	26 448	54 550
BUSHEL	20 546 780	5 834 799	612 949	944 252	1 818 691

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 183	FARMS 166	FARMS 106	FARMS 147	FARMS 65	FARMS 1
LITTERS	LITTERS 723	LITTERS 377	LITTERS 178	LITTERS 230	LITTERS 111	LITTERS 2
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	88	124	92	133	56	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS	77	41	14	14	9	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	17	1	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	220	223	80	126	88	1
NUMBER	16 565	12 548	2 150	3 316	1 827	1 560
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	160	161	46	75	52	1
NUMBER	5 336	3 143	469	826	433	619
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	210	214	75	119	84	1
NUMBER	11 229	9 405	1 681	2 490	1 394	941
EWES						
FARMS	203	209	68	112	82	1
NUMBER	10 465	8 755	1 416	2 219	1 271	882
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	164	162	57	89	63	1
NUMBER	764	650	265	271	123	59
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	734	787	592	636	740	1
NUMBER	43 929	41 900	20 813	17 976	25 671	30
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
FARMS	1 650	1 644	721	1 104	831	3
NUMBER	27 409	17 393	3 706	5 487	3 840	549
DOLLARS	2 270 223	1 361 970	250 333	377 005	267 303	117 333
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	201	168	76	94	52	-
NUMBER	5 261	2 558	690	845	400	-
DOLLARS	120 799	51 878	12 130	13 040	7 581	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	194	204	50	81	64	1
NUMBER	9 464	7 036	1 065	1 587	1 009	860
DOLLARS	112 201	71 722	9 622	14 869	9 491	14 469
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	2	3	-	3	2	-
POUNDS	774	981	-	2 270	705	-
DOLLARS	85	107	-	241	62	-
CREAM						
FARMS	9	10	4	1	1	-
BUTTERFAT	5 383	4 931	460	60	100	-
DOLLARS	2 854	2 614	244	32	53	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	144	160	46	41	51	-
NUMBER	11 641	9 966	2 504	2 029	2 808	-
DOLLARS	4 773	4 086	1 027	833	1 151	-
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	295	341	180	134	252	-
DOZENS	249 359	197 840	51 833	36 287	73 020	-
DOLLARS	89 769	71 223	18 661	13 064	26 286	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	648	902	778	1 068	942	1
ACRES	25 014	26 650	12 805	14 106	12 845	2
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	231	359	530	817	726	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	232	386	221	235	194	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	99	104	23	14	20	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	46	31	2	2	2	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	25	18	2	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	9	3	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	6	1	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	630	887	759	1 051	936	1
ACRES	24 763	26 429	12 651	13 962	12 756	2
BUSHEL	809 599	826 257	334 495	395 250	353 702	100
SALES						
FARMS	532	802	715	992	873	-
BUSHEL	702 644	715 111	275 843	334 915	286 752	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	1 638	1 488	596	847	625	3
ACRES	144 079	82 526	18 107	21 532	14 065	3 736
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
FARMS	1 485	1 286	461	623	459	3
ACRES	128 711	71 714	15 202	17 375	11 503	3 681
POUNDS	238 912 793	113 021 720	19 192 036	25 139 438	16 695 798	12 041 470
SALES						
FARMS	1 460	1 267	458	619	448	3
POUNDS	234 070 510	110 274 746	18 640 902	24 504 276	16 155 169	10 547 570
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
FARMS	18	6	5	3	3	-
ACRES	894	291	166	34	53	-
BUSHEL	20 681	5 099	3 167	485	590	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
FARMS	16	14	10	18	14	-
ACRES	322	302	61	98	92	-
POUNDS	189 512	101 567	21 880	24 975	28 284	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
FARMS	1 585	1 407	461	864	509	2
ACRES	223 762	116 962	21 738	30 223	19 423	693
BUSHEL	3 345 490	1 596 899	243 104	412 256	234 292	17 524
OATS FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	779	738	218	383	294	1
ACRES	46 860	31 670	5 972	11 195	8 465	2 470
BUSHEL	1 431 483	890 221	137 203	281 205	203 260	121 799

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.					
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS 4 506	1 174	81	151	298
	ACRES 168 985	60 405	7 938	11 045	17 604
	BUSHEL 3 668 221	1 329 896	200 628	270 845	399 104
FLAXSEED	FARMS 1 176	470	28	60	122
	ACRES 94 109	51 327	7 877	9 501	17 325
	BUSHEL 1 071 488	601 163	99 523	123 901	201 037
RICE	FARMS 1 634	1 547	994	339	136
	ACRES 475 785	466 933	398 623	53 308	12 291
	162-LB. BBL 12 175 129	11 951 904	10 454 294	1 198 498	243 859
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 5 497	565	125	135	141
	ACRES 179 182	13 858	4 562	3 349	2 828
	TONS 460 511	33 137	14 752	8 243	5 664
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 2 674	146	39	20	25
	ACRES 75 467	5 414	3 309	613	616
	TONS 98 357	7 424	4 622	786	1 077
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 12 425	989	60	80	202
	ACRES 304 683	22 706	3 021	2 452	5 694
	TONS 333 651	25 875	5 265	3 184	6 561
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 8 267	361	91	48	41
	ACRES 197 883	10 558	5 698	1 352	950
	TONS 226 827	12 742	7 435	1 724	1 008
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 45 723	2 865	370	345	526
	ACRES 1 296 636	83 029	23 261	14 035	16 236
	TONS 1 941 379	118 587	40 760	22 278	21 989
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 887	70	16	10	15
	ACRES 30 149	3 488	1 904	345	573
	TONS, GREEN WT. 166 549	15 472	7 691	1 779	2 273
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS 276	28	2	8	8
	ACRES 7 375	752	117	279	157
	POUNDS 901 786	69 630	10 650	29 230	16 370
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 8 470	244	21	11	26
	ACRES 14 498	1 291	1 171	49	51
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 2 260 994	107 597	95 620	7 032	2 549
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 2 459	33	1	3	2
	ACRES 9 528	37	(2)	(2)	11
	BUSHEL 1 008 181	2 281	5	46	1 024
COTTON	FARMS 54 472	4 510	1 003	1 049	1 037
	ACRES 5 643 643	309 983	122 623	77 071	61 625
	BALES 3 915 081	208 767	114 741	52 265	27 363
BROOMCORN	FARMS 583	53	4	18	12
	ACRES 28 215	1 548	235	591	314
	TONS OF BRUSH 5 924	342	39	176	62
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 8 438	201	43	39	28
	ACRES 295 315	5 710	2 106	1 467	864
	SALES 42 452 092	439 729	203 951	120 035	55 955
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES					
	FARMS 13 171	486	39	68	88
	ACRES 157 979	5 576	2 112	803	509

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 335	FARMS. 253	FARMS. 56	105	65	-
	ACRES. 14 521	ACRES. 8 167	ACRES. 1 130	2 167	868	-
	BUSHEL. 282 085	BUSHEL. 157 097	BUSHEL. 20 137	40 174	16 421	-
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 125	FARMS. 108	FARMS. 27	47	21	-
	ACRES. 9 360	ACRES. 6 191	ACRES. 1 073	1 716	472	-
	BUSHEL. 102 055	BUSHEL. 65 756	BUSHEL. 8 891	16 530	4 541	-
RICE.	FARMS. 53	FARMS. 22	FARMS. 3	15	1	1
	ACRES. 2 208	ACRES. 456	ACRES. 47	157	6	179
	162-LB. BBL. 44 993	162-LB. BBL. 9 544	162-LB. BBL. 716	3 446	98	3 846
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 85	FARMS. 64	FARMS. 15	32	23	-
	ACRES. 1 745	ACRES. 1 113	ACRES. 261	361	191	-
	TONS. 2 912	TONS. 1 271	TONS. 295	294	188	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 24	FARMS. 27	FARMS. 11	9	11	-
	ACRES. 465	ACRES. 327	ACRES. 84	127	119	-
	TONS. 530	TONS. 334	TONS. 75	115	79	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 271	FARMS. 285	FARMS. 91	157	112	2
	ACRES. 6 036	ACRES. 4 397	ACRES. 1 106	1 867	1 227	390
	TONS. 5 877	TONS. 4 198	TONS. 790	1 584	989	405
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 43	FARMS. 85	FARMS. 53	53	69	-
	ACRES. 808	ACRES. 1 261	ACRES. 489	471	477	-
	TONS. 869	TONS. 1 345	TONS. 361	392	461	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 658	FARMS. 668	FARMS. 298	479	330	2
	ACRES. 14 628	ACRES. 11 253	ACRES. 3 616	5 615	2 960	1 155
	TONS. 17 853	TONS. 12 252	TONS. 3 455	5 345	2 859	1 546
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 9	FARMS. 17	FARMS. 3	12	1	1
	ACRES. 305	ACRES. 318	ACRES. 43	155	10	34
	TONS, GREEN WT. 2 276	TONS, GREEN WT. 1 133	TONS, GREEN WT. 320	680	290	250
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. 5	FARMS. 5	FARMS. -	-	-	-
	ACRES. 103	ACRES. 96	ACRES. -	-	-	-
	POUNDS. 9 620	POUNDS. 3 760	POUNDS. -	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 52	FARMS. 77	FARMS. 57	79	85	-
	ACRES. 14	ACRES. 4	ACRES. 2	3	3	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 412	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 624	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 360	439	399	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 3	FARMS. 4	FARMS. 20	20	34	-
	ACRES. (2)	ACRES. 2	ACRES. 24	2	10	-
	BUSHEL. 11	BUSHEL. 334	BUSHEL. 861	316	545	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 796	FARMS. 505	FARMS. 120	114	88	1
	ACRES. 33 729	ACRES. 13 066	ACRES. 1 869	1 513	1 076	1 403
	BALES. 10 593	BALES. 3 434	BALES. 371	350	262	734
BROOMCORN	FARMS. 11	FARMS. 8	FARMS. -	1	-	-
	ACRES. 242	ACRES. 166	ACRES. -	23	-	-
	TONS OF BRUSH. 45	TONS OF BRUSH. 20	TONS OF BRUSH. -	2	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 24	FARMS. 19	FARMS. 48	21	34	1
	ACRES. 683	ACRES. 219	ACRES. 371	73	137	8
	SALES \$ 36 234	SALES \$ 10 510	SALES \$ 13 044	\$ 3 466	\$ 7 062	\$ 1 600
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 117	FARMS. 116	FARMS. 58	100	90	-
	ACRES. 785	ACRES. 602	ACRES. 765	608	405	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	205 110	33 348	4 078	6 022	7 668
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	12.2	18.1	23.0
LAND IN FARMS	141 706 309	15 936 658	5 575 704	3 709 849	3 293 195
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	35.0	23.3	20.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	690.9	477.9	1 367.3	616.0	429.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	77 756	115 372	352 921	162 156	97 924
AVERAGE PER ACRE	111.53	242.56	259.91	263.64	230.93
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	38 842	2 027	-	56	42
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	39 341	2 867	25	46	117
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	43 904	6 034	40	100	745
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	29 547	6 298	49	367	2 321
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14 456	4 010	89	852	1 856
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13 502	4 370	364	1 686	1 643
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	7 465	2 565	518	1 337	510
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	13 693	4 502	2 362	1 505	439
\$500,000 OR MORE	4 630	871	671	88	64
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED					
FARMS	138 503	33 348	4 078	6 022	7 668
ACRES	19 408 346	7 984 177	2 763 538	2 009 467	1 671 538
1 TO 9 ACRES	19 728	311	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	16 088	635	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	11 739	866	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	16 784	2 314	-	1	31
50 TO 99 ACRES	22 999	6 078	-	19	695
100 TO 199 ACRES	21 566	9 049	31	1 018	3 280
200 TO 499 ACRES	21 768	10 718	1 747	4 147	3 447
500 TO 999 ACRES	6 174	2 781	1 744	803	210
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	1 657	596	556	34	5
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE					
FARMS	73 357	10 088	1 193	1 752	2 536
ACRES	6 986 313	632 967	170 326	143 547	140 351
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW					
FARMS	25 056	11 514	2 066	2 772	2 932
ACRES	2 930 094	1 368 502	450 558	344 145	300 224
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES					
FARMS	27 591	8 313	1 060	1 572	2 069
ACRES	2 177 250	747 934	203 562	178 456	171 860
CROP FAILURE					
FARMS	11 467	4 123	551	862	964
ACRES	1 284 703	545 207	131 583	124 337	120 062
IDLE CROPLAND					
FARMS	23 694	7 269	951	1 297	1 670
ACRES	1 482 058	600 508	182 549	127 448	135 325
WOODLAND PASTURED					
FARMS	60 046	2 998	168	296	607
ACRES	10 041 517	277 557	70 894	47 353	53 810
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED					
FARMS	8 347	798	87	100	177
ACRES	749 904	41 735	15 772	6 465	6 857
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)					
FARMS	132 976	15 814	1 474	2 479	3 721
ACRES	94 580 836	3 393 016	1 468 149	647 956	626 013
IMPROVED PASTURE					
FARMS	46 216	4 715	536	863	1 134
ACRES	8 698 247	372 189	125 735	80 291	73 118
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS					
FARMS	27 114	12 935	3 418	4 025	3 200
ACRES	6 384 963	3 100 490	1 761 680	861 593	363 456
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMS	35 967	11 988	876	1 964	3 071
ACRES	4 281 516	1 905 494	271 844	459 759	568 757
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
FARMS	3 879	1 480	186	297	370
ACRES	393 907	222 444	47 418	53 030	50 074
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
FARMS	93 544	9 081	769	1 313	2 203
NUMBER	298 217	21 415	2 840	3 757	5 428
ACRES	320 506	22 236	6 216	4 216	5 171
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
FARMS	15 063	3 847	825	871	1 008
FARMS	38 874	13 600	2 283	3 155	3 433
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 748	106	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	31 723	1 590	-	-	5
50 TO 69 ACRES	13 581	1 109	-	-	20
70 TO 99 ACRES	16 920	1 951	1	1	137
100 TO 139 ACRES	19 728	2 635	-	23	336
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 560	3 346	3	137	963
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 872	2 145	8	197	646
220 TO 259 ACRES	9 073	1 918	14	289	644
260 TO 499 ACRES	34 109	9 243	640	2 726	2 885
500 TO 699 ACRES	13 573	3 868	910	1 155	1 052
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 370	2 676	994	789	586
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	11 081	2 091	1 050	572	336
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	9 772	670	459	133	58
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	108 100	7 255	461	778	1 307
PART OWNERS	58 468	12 942	2 437	2 905	3 103
ALL TENANTS	37 080	13 004	1 098	2 312	3 238
CASH TENANTS	10 536	512	34	102	64
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	4 176	1 899	160	326	502
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	14 741	9 539	842	1 679	2 575
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 492	417	43	119	110
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	5 220	580	17	73	134
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	100 673	6 985	460	778	1 304
PART OWNERS	56 091	12 520	2 430	2 892	3 088
ALL TENANTS	35 268	12 491	1 092	2 309	3 210
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 427	270	1	-	3
PART OWNERS	2 377	422	7	13	15
ALL TENANTS	1 812	513	6	3	28

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	7 291	5 467	2 822	2 097	1 538	6
PERCENT	21.9	16.4	8.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	2 089 535	974 213	294 162	148 838	120 309	1 098
PERCENT	13.1	6.1	1.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	286.6	178.2	104.2	71.0	78.2	183.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	57 768	36 631	19 236	17 254	15 443	179 558
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	204.22	205.64	174.65	223.16	205.17	981.19
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	151	547	1 231	934	653	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	490	1 364	825	603	569	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	2 678	2 056	415	427	243	2
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	2 450	863	248	170	53	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	843	331	59	53	15	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	507	140	30	13	5	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	136	34	30	-	-	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	129	64	3	-	7	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	40	8	-	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	7 291	5 467	2 822	2 097	1 538	6
ACRES	999 766	433 212	106 656	58 176	45 343	605
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	-	2	309	376	274	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	3	106	526	554	379	1
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	37	280	549	433	264	1
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	358	1 161	763	442	362	1
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	2 263	2 563	538	259	232	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	3 380	1 213	127	32	26	2
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	1 225	142	10	1	1	1
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	24	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	2 425	1 603	579	420	366	-
ACRES	112 401	51 254	15 088	11 369	7 758	-
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS	2 205	1 186	353	259	134	3
ACRES	178 838	77 008	17 729	8 427	3 390	92
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	1 901	1 269	442	283	233	2
ACRES	118 270	59 029	16 757	8 934	6 976	175
CROP FAILURE FARMS	854	595	297	177	113	1
ACRES	89 007	53 272	26 946	7 775	4 343	60
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	1 680	1 150	521	423	320	2
ACRES	95 776	44 409	15 001	7 957	6 209	53
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	730	731	466	232	285	-
ACRES	51 914	36 126	17 460	7 724	8 793	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	200	143	91	65	65	-
ACRES	6 531	3 884	2 226	1 033	1 615	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	3 983	2 844	1 313	725	764	-
ACRES	390 756	192 110	68 032	32 364	31 365	-
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	1 148	763	271	189	157	-
ACRES	59 159	26 157	7 729	5 382	3 770	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	1 432	581	279	419	147	5
ACRES	88 747	20 491	4 523	5 324	2 070	546
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	3 325	2 050	702	448	327	-
ACRES	418 851	155 468	30 815	15 317	9 650	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	372	183	72	38	18	-
ACRES	48 524	18 809	4 589	1 708	486	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	2 244	1 878	674	422	375	1
NUMBER	4 933	3 380	1 077	692	628	1
ACRES	3 733	2 348	552	604	293	1
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	727	351	65	82	29	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	2 416	1 689	624	435	251	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	106	149	81	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	98	536	951	943	592	1
50 TO 69 ACRES	186	532	371	279	239	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	578	820	415	242	244	1
100 TO 139 ACRES	923	996	357	202	163	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	1 165	824	254	137	102	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	772	431	91	51	43	1
220 TO 259 ACRES	613	301	57	28	23	1
260 TO 499 ACRES	2 044	785	163	53	43	2
500 TO 699 ACRES	556	155	40	9	4	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	234	63	10	2	3	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	107	21	5	2	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	15	3	2	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 720	1 811	1 178	958	998	-
PART OWNERS	2 551	1 361	585	402	282	-
ALL TENANTS	3 009	2 289	1 058	734	257	-
CASH TENANTS	98	122	92	114	26	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	487	313	111	84	23	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	2 036	1 606	801	474	129	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	72	54	19	4	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	110	151	95	52	57	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 710	1 766	967	862	759	-
PART OWNERS	2 495	1 239	376	292	154	-
ALL TENANTS	2 953	2 160	767	609	197	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	10	45	211	96	239	-
PART OWNERS	56	122	209	110	128	-
ALL TENANTS	56	129	291	125	60	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	205 110	33 544	4 118	6 037	7 717
PERSONS	625 773	113 089	15 335	21 599	26 442
NUMBER OF PERSONS—					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	588 317	108 467	15 262	21 518	26 230
NONWHITE	37 456	4 622	73	81	212
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	300 132	20 546	1 594	2 314	3 474
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	200 661	46 311	9 739	10 786	10 664
ALL TENANTS	124 980	46 232	4 002	8 499	12 304
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 628	776	53	151	201
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 863	3 645	679	946	897
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 387	6 748	1 260	1 573	1 643
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 447	10 024	1 291	1 900	2 453
55 TO 64 YEARS	53 529	9 584	648	1 186	1 960
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 256	2 571	147	266	514
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 308	4 002	657	903	894
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 159	5 267	856	1 252	1 231
10 TO 14 YEARS	34 768	7 017	1 122	1 577	1 721
15 TO 19 YEARS	30 124	5 922	740	1 134	1 417
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 368	2 089	188	303	569
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 844	4 402	761	1 067	1 002
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 082	7 421	1 394	1 724	1 863
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 602	10 089	1 299	1 835	2 427
55 TO 64 YEARS	52 020	9 738	655	1 229	1 959
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 241	3 087	219	330	598
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	16 627	3 496	477	766	867
5 TO 9 YEARS	23 806	5 082	947	1 065	1 247
10 TO 14 YEARS	31 738	6 543	1 075	1 272	1 686
15 TO 19 YEARS	25 106	4 989	658	1 022	1 201
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 275	1 938	226	380	431
25 TO 34 YEARS	24 259	5 254	972	1 402	1 262
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 383	7 898	1 391	1 717	1 938
45 TO 54 YEARS	53 377	9 963	1 116	1 618	2 464
55 TO 64 YEARS	45 866	6 659	421	802	1 223
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 820	2 233	161	201	442
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	15 533	2 361	75	155	310
5 TO 7 YEARS	42 406	6 504	300	571	1 351
8 YEARS	27 796	4 473	325	623	1 069
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	53 130	9 214	991	1 915	2 352
4 YEARS	36 836	7 127	1 267	1 817	1 866
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 552	2 428	662	623	487
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 857	1 437	498	333	282
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 441	568	51	68	179
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 076	1 292	106	137	287
8 YEARS	11 183	2 224	256	375	574
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 588	8 399	1 194	1 760	1 991
4 YEARS	18 009	3 838	423	745	874
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 895	1 183	167	247	379
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 368	204	49	28	48
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	27 077	4 400	140	333	599
5 TO 7 YEARS	73 047	11 427	459	899	2 172
8 YEARS	50 456	8 085	575	1 054	1 888
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	108 886	19 208	2 033	3 749	4 967
4 YEARS	84 183	15 561	2 880	3 899	3 960
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 389	4 972	1 363	1 310	961
4 YEARS OR MORE	27 444	3 087	939	681	627
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 114	283	7	34	56
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 968	455	10	36	84
8 YEARS	2 239	380	14	59	66
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 159	1 852	210	444	472
4 YEARS	20 635	4 866	897	1 357	1 290
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 409	1 131	335	348	191
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 579	689	260	191	105
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	19 603	2 556	94	176	310
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 546	5 825	166	416	949
8 YEARS	29 151	3 681	250	353	798
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 447	5 697	400	856	1 248
4 YEARS	17 859	2 291	270	427	590
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 662	975	178	202	169
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 667	688	98	132	154

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	7 424	5 407	2 841	2 200	1 545	6
FARMS	23 552	17 130	9 031	9 357	3 768	17
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	23 064	15 956	6 437	7 872	2 473	17
NONWHITE	488	1 174	2 594	1 485	1 295	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	4 977	4 983	3 204	3 992	2 506	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	9 012	4 191	1 919	2 452	721	17
ALL TENANTS	9 563	7 956	3 908	2 913	541	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	188	120	63	49	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	586	404	133	281	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 219	772	281	548	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 180	1 416	784	741	-	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 355	1 874	1 561	478	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	763	881	-	-	1 538	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	708	569	271	415	-	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	958	658	312	697	39	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	1 257	912	428	781	108	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 186	939	506	580	136	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	515	287	227	143	27	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	721	568	283	290	45	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 265	844	331	579	68	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 309	1 512	707	841	41	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 479	1 794	1 622	481	15	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	873	986	81	28	1 465	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	702	433	251	411	21	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	870	691	262	488	21	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	1 218	855	437	721	40	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 042	675	391	620	90	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	388	362	151	251	33	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	830	536	252	416	50	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 493	969	390	717	81	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 394	1 533	838	573	147	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 737	1 460	1 016	270	501	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	607	547	275	55	825	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	610	650	561	273	530	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 599	1 568	1 115	548	414	1
8 YEARS	1 215	861	380	236	241	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 140	1 311	505	539	227	1
4 YEARS	1 282	650	245	383	50	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	395	241	20	81	72	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	183	126	15	140	11	1
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	135	87	48	36	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	296	277	189	221	33	-
8 YEARS	485	356	178	320	28	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 546	1 273	635	844	159	1
4 YEARS	906	571	319	394	95	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	219	96	75	117	12	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	56	15	8	24	10	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 089	1 174	1 065	467	877	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 847	2 976	2 074	1 020	928	1
8 YEARS	1 226	1 589	853	510	549	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 532	2 769	1 158	1 084	517	3
4 YEARS	2 839	1 497	486	742	174	3
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	797	463	78	155	122	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	478	281	81	272	71	2
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	33	91	62	43	20	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	80	125	120	90	26	1
8 YEARS	124	63	54	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	364	244	118	130	12	1
4 YEARS	734	433	155	287	26	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	153	89	15	52	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	63	59	11	53	11	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	557	740	679	133	816	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 507	1 585	1 202	254	797	-
8 YEARS	1 019	821	440	109	483	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 590	1 117	486	233	440	-
4 YEARS	594	288	122	29	112	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	247	140	39	12	104	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	182	96	26	64	54	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	790	23 261	2 332	3 809	5 279
	DOLLARS.	244 583	77 538 699	16 446 967	14 994 045	15 420 553
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	109 054	13 853	882	2 001	3 241
	DOLLARS.	381 146	33 244 118	2 629 994	5 242 251	7 271 405
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	24 932	2 313	268	340	571
	DOLLARS.	115 752 850	8 596 976	2 021 597	1 470 397	1 886 068
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	56 814	4 261	225	390	733
	DOLLARS.	63 328 570	3 705 909	187 899	364 349	694 789
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	74 285	13 248	1 821	2 644	3 029
	DOLLARS.	168 782 017	31 991 696	11 607 477	7 917 048	5 568 291
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 667	4 708	333	685	1 078
	DOLLARS.	4 430 341	1 202 928	86 967	176 923	270 144
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	18 488	3 278	230	434	847
	DOLLARS.	13 827 890	2 363 591	160 866	315 513	597 960
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 226	2 807	177	377	606
	DOLLARS.	21 194 443	3 413 170	217 434	460 286	728 474
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 836	1 843	118	336	441
	DOLLARS.	21 999 691	3 134 323	200 219	572 769	756 615
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 536	2 765	253	434	604
	DOLLARS.	47 542 429	6 657 976	591 570	1 034 448	1 444 058
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	15 412	1 789	211	349	370
	DOLLARS.	52 405 973	6 027 007	711 808	1 171 786	1 244 645
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 408	1 622	169	333	419
	DOLLARS.	72 531 756	7 167 973	735 277	1 482 764	1 847 478
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	55 511	4 449	841	861	914
	DOLLARS.	556 312 060	47 571 731	13 742 826	9 779 556	8 531 179
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD						
	HOUSEHOLDS.	100 554	2 658	26	34	113
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	75 335	9 369	678	1 357	2 161
	DOLLARS.	164 145 973	19 221 015	2 099 582	3 288 647	4 109 055
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	48 679	7 035	463	1 118	1 675
	DOLLARS.	117 836 939	14 408 969	1 186 018	2 452 496	3 112 429
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 522	802	73	130	196
	DOLLARS.	16 190 361	1 626 095	197 986	314 280	347 201
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	24 604	1 926	98	149	373
	DOLLARS.	15 285 480	1 266 171	67 255	156 369	247 777
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 303	1 314	196	192	319
	DOLLARS.	14 833 193	1 919 780	648 323	365 502	401 648
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	24 953	3 392	4 686	5 835
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	1 043 027	180 627	225 126	253 848
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	8 591	726	1 351	1 882
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	3 613	153	300	719
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	5 526	355	852	1 162
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	8 624	1 208	1 651	2 148
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	7 190	1 676	1 883	1 806
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	5 301	492	917	1 297
PERSONS		53 167	7 637	739	1 327	1 987
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	57 223	5 626	9 619	14 721
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	6 193	675	1 042	1 496
PERSONS		43 433	7 906	856	1 372	1 960
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	301 234	37 637	52 493	74 777
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	10 572	638	1 334	2 405
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	3 519	250	518	852
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	3 117	168	345	765
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	904	47	111	203
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	470	12	47	90
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	2 562	161	313	495
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	1 070 944	62 671	122 929	219 623
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	96 369	4 547	10 112	21 344
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	974 575	58 124	112 817	198 279
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	7 225	483	1 150	1 731
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	9 086	636	1 382	2 097
MALE		20 030	3 095	235	392	616
FEMALE		42 830	5 991	401	990	1 481
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	2 011	156	274	517
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	2 943	231	528	706
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	1 733	99	273	393
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	2 399	150	307	481
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	1 050 257	67 816	149 437	223 892
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	92 618	6 264	6 984	16 603
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	957 639	61 552	142 453	207 289

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	5 471	4 290	2 080	2 200	1 420	4
	DOLLARS	15 457 531	12 169 566	3 050 037	10 047 003	2 706 851	33 867
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	3 527	2 842	1 360	2 025	515	4
	DOLLARS	8 798 619	7 479 023	1 822 826	8 233 321	666 198	13 842
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	619	370	145	389	78	-
	DOLLARS	1 776 446	1 299 991	142 477	1 367 384	127 811	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	1 103	1 106	704	178	1 243	-
	DOLLARS	946 746	1 064 379	447 747	141 951	1 326 676	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	2 903	1 952	899	630	513	2
	DOLLARS	3 935 720	2 326 173	636 987	304 347	586 166	20 025
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	1 123	781	708	17	150	1
	DOLLARS	286 402	213 637	168 855	5 040	36 805	400
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	683	615	469	102	451	-
	DOLLARS	497 404	447 798	344 050	78 053	360 610	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	704	613	330	156	302	-
	DOLLARS	861 424	746 475	399 077	192 337	365 663	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	502	327	119	144	191	-
	DOLLARS	850 008	547 909	206 803	244 195	334 967	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	718	592	164	361	113	-
	DOLLARS	1 771 378	1 423 603	392 919	896 768	278 156	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	407	335	117	297	90	-
	DOLLARS	1 365 627	1 123 842	409 299	1 015 755	305 761	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	319	328	54	327	30	2
	DOLLARS	1 415 576	1 447 072	239 806	1 444 816	133 335	9 067
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	1 015	699	119	796	93	1
	DOLLARS	8 409 712	6 219 230	889 228	6 170 039	891 554	24 400
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	560	1 153	772	1 931	833	2
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	2 360	1 848	965	908	767	1
	DOLLARS	5 112 442	3 107 226	1 504 063	1 823 605	834 997	242
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 799	1 317	663	788	280	1
	DOLLARS	3 960 756	2 479 473	1 217 797	1 512 152	395 710	242
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	266	91	46	93	45	-
	DOLLARS	575 897	156 979	33 752	190 384	92 720	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	477	492	337	91	551	-
	DOLLARS	299 458	300 037	195 275	100 180	251 198	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	276	220	111	70	56	-
	DOLLARS	276 331	170 737	57 239	20 889	95 369	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		5 440	3 740	1 860	1 174	930	5
TOTAL HOURS		200 670	120 928	61 828	22 842	25 785	276
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		1 984	1 667	981	1 026	615	1
1 TO 14 HOURS		997	1 020	424	617	284	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		1 517	1 090	550	373	348	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		1 891	1 086	640	145	213	3
60 HOURS OR MORE		1 035	544	246	39	85	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 267	949	379	469	258	2
PERSONS		1 719	1 383	482	778	302	2
TOTAL HOURS		13 102	10 573	3 582	5 104	2 620	12
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 331	1 029	620	271	275	1
PERSONS		1 684	1 263	771	340	324	1
TOTAL HOURS		62 338	46 703	27 286	11 196	11 359	20
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		2 676	2 433	1 086	2 200	312	4
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		853	530	516	-	150	1
25 TO 99 DAYS		660	609	570	-	87	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		266	277	-	339	16	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		202	119	-	188	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		695	898	-	1 673	59	3
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		296 861	325 435	43 425	494 595	24 234	680
ON ANOTHER FARM		25 023	25 311	10 032	42 419	2 765	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		271 838	300 124	33 393	452 176	21 469	680
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 838	1 349	674	822	287	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS		2 270	1 753	948	1 139	340	3
MALE		810	640	402	366	171	1
FEMALE		1 460	1 113	546	773	169	2
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		395	445	224	140	124	3
25 TO 99 DAYS		652	499	327	423	60	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		443	318	207	200	62	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		780	491	190	376	94	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		306 136	204 085	98 891	152 182	36 785	29
ON ANOTHER FARM		20 608	26 804	15 355	20 776	4 411	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		285 528	177 281	83 536	131 406	32 374	29

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS NUMBER	162 992 204 569	29 891 38 469	3 925 6 702	5 785 7 853	7 078 8 693
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS NUMBER	152 046 211 041	28 682 43 394	4 071 11 143	5 921 10 212	7 137 9 236
TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	151 729 284 535	31 900 81 797	4 094 19 356	5 950 18 419	7 542 18 843
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS NUMBER	147 758 269 519	31 899 80 780	4 094 19 157	5 950 18 181	7 541 18 603
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	82 929	7 782	13	303	884
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	36 302	11 505	507	1 858	3 549
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	15 809	6 980	1 044	2 091	2 202
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	6 756	3 104	1 005	1 064	660
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	5 962	2 528	1 525	634	246
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	146 757 263 386	31 796 79 924	4 089 18 710	5 929 18 029	7 522 18 477
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	4 958 6 133	604 856	301 447	111 152	84 126
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS NUMBER	14 223 15 016	966 1 017	183 199	223 238	226 240
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS NUMBER	26 386 31 355	8 072 9 177	1 793 2 242	2 138 2 500	2 046 2 245
PULL-TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	13 601 14 455	3 996 4 216	367 423	798 874	1 228 1 287
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS NUMBER	13 862 16 900	4 432 4 961	1 541 1 819	1 472 1 626	878 958
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS NUMBER	14 961 15 737	1 826 1 938	409 457	425 454	397 408
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS NUMBER	4 493 4 666	522 538	147 162	132 133	130 130
CROP DRIERS	FARMS NUMBER	851 1 215	193 273	54 80	53 65	46 88
CORNPICKERS	FARMS NUMBER	7 425 7 654	2 390 2 439	141 161	329 336	738 746
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS NUMBER	3 975 4 643	763 860	172 216	203 220	184 210
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	3 269 3 630	603 651	142 175	158 168	141 146
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	929 1 013	198 209	36 41	52 52	58 64
TELEPHONE	FARMS	140 264	23 208	3 634	5 192	5 889
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	169 033	29 610	3 757	5 641	7 117
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	136 798	23 969	3 336	5 023	5 930
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	5 143	36	5	4	6
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	4 549	3	3	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS PERSONS	33 393 76 937	12 287 26 325	3 855 14 048	4 206 6 828	2 740 3 658
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		18 870	6 802	885	2 570	2 091
2		7 417	2 925	1 144	1 132	466
3 OR 4		4 468	1 688	1 084	400	162
5 TO 9		1 825	652	534	92	21
10 OR MORE		813	220	208	12	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS ACRES	5 085 617 132	761 52 716	109 19 950	186 14 965	146 8 945
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS ACRES	1 781 77 936	191 7 966	45 4 221	70 2 528	25 625
COTTON	FARMS ACRES	24 334 2 624 628	15 885 2 074 855	2 395 835 349	2 993 475 018	3 860 420 096
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS ACRES	3 320 164 276	565 36 172	238 29 639	127 3 497	72 1 790
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS ACRES	2 549 82 143	131 6 100	42 3 865	24 1 060	45 628
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS ACRES	2 267 165 949	486 36 598	140 17 074	126 9 934	128 6 238
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS ACRES	23 016 2 706 478	5 399 578 304	1 081 254 915	1 139 131 136	1 326 103 334
CORN	FARMS ACRES	671 21 237	150 4 482	16 1 340	17 938	32 1 135
COTTON	FARMS ACRES	6 212 532 827	4 083 412 228	721 161 680	788 89 427	1 041 85 249
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS ACRES	2 857 481 311	226 12 060	60 4 970	59 1 844	74 3 922
OTHER CROPS	FARMS ACRES	5 256 569 784	1 136 102 178	460 65 646	352 25 988	153 5 868
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS ACRES	10 478 1 101 319	596 47 356	77 21 279	141 12 939	175 7 160
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS NUMBER	82 936 6 807 737	7 743 338 134	770 112 929	1 394 79 522	1 904 68 324
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS NUMBER	11 361 4 376 329	851 59 831	97 30 546	151 9 955	238 12 443

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 499	4 564	2 040	1 814	1 057	4
	NUMBER. 7 590	5 301	2 330	2 317	1 193	11
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 316	3 713	1 524	1 327	690	4
	NUMBER. 7 120	4 021	1 662	1 369	716	17
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 7 155	5 037	2 122	1 726	1 086	5
	NUMBER. 14 172	8 136	2 871	2 272	1 334	20
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 7 155	5 037	2 122	1 719	1 080	5
	NUMBER. 13 997	7 999	2 843	2 218	1 317	18
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 358	2 673	1 551	1 298	890	-
	NUMBER. 3 238	1 900	453	365	160	3
2 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 182	363	98	38	21	-
	NUMBER. 292	75	8	14	5	3
3 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 85	26	12	4	4	5
	NUMBER. 7 127	5 024	2 105	1 706	1 074	5
WHEEL TRACTORS.	NUMBER. 13 918	7 975	2 815	2 188	1 305	17
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 5	24	28	26	12	1
	NUMBER. 79	24	28	30	12	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 175	131	28	49	17	2
	NUMBER. 175	137	28	54	17	2
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 288	642	165	65	42	1
	NUMBER. 1 354	671	165	65	49	1
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 962	522	119	54	35	1
	NUMBER. 982	531	119	54	35	1
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. 356	139	46	11	7	-
	NUMBER. 372	140	46	11	14	-
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 370	154	71	28	11	-
	NUMBER. 382	159	78	28	11	-
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 93	15	5	5	5	-
	NUMBER. 35	5	5	5	5	-
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 35	5	-	6	-	1
	NUMBER. 35	5	-	6	-	1
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 706	415	61	34	37	-
	NUMBER. 716	419	61	34	37	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 135	58	11	14	-	-
	NUMBER. 140	58	16	14	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 105	47	10	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 105	47	10	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. 35	11	6	14	-	-
	NUMBER. 35	11	6	14	-	-
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. 4 703	2 902	888	1 144	668	5
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. 6 578	4 601	1 916	1 798	1 123	3
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 166	3 194	1 320	1 167	694	1
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. 10	7	4	6	-	-
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. 1 082	337	67	40	11	3
	PERSONS. 1 322	402	67	40	11	9
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	907	282	67	40	11	1
2	137	46	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4.	33	9	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9.	5	-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 186	116	18	13	19	1
	ACRES. 6 225	2 439	192	165	198	1
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 31	20	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 377	215	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 549	2 331	757	747	529	4
	ACRES. 233 987	91 902	18 503	12 500	8 545	199
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 70	42	16	30	11	1
	ACRES. 699	358	189	121	34	5
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. 10	10	-	22	7	-
	ACRES. 332	215	4	179	28	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 64	24	4	-	-	1
	ACRES. 2 559	789	4	-	-	26
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 976	663	214	248	88	2
	ACRES. 61 365	23 442	4 112	4 403	2 646	191
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 43	29	13	11	8	-
	ACRES. 537	372	160	11	96	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. 791	547	195	207	85	2
	ACRES. 51 808	20 454	3 610	3 643	1 896	149
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 13	20	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 748	576	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. 89	72	10	11	-	2
	ACRES. 3 432	1 164	80	110	-	42
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 943	1 300	432	339	192	-
	NUMBER. 49 376	23 046	4 937	3 829	1 838	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. 198	141	26	50	10	-
	NUMBER. 4 550	2 209	128	279	100	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	93 668	22 337	3 849	5 123	5 530
ACRES	10 936 253	4 059 481	1 852 441	1 072 702	690 961
TONS	1 155 196	401 145	197 472	104 155	61 251
. FARMS	83 877	17 099	2 553	3 488	4 243
. TONS	870 223	255 425	109 689	66 545	45 849
. FARMS	18 016	9 391	2 699	2 858	2 272
. TONS	285 001	145 719	87 784	37 612	15 399
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
. FARMS	36 126	3 590	617	834	967
ACRES	1 487 233	110 941	46 169	25 368	21 361
. FARMS	34 638	3 119	482	660	880
. TONS	176 759	10 698	4 146	2 412	2 227
. FARMS	2 546	638	208	208	125
. TONS	9 078	2 370	1 582	408	230
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)					
. FARMS	17 448	1 065	183	197	278
ACRES	952 610	45 823	17 973	10 774	8 121
. FARMS	17 015	966	140	164	255
. TONS	99 739	3 870	1 318	897	749
. FARMS	512	133	59	42	23
. TONS	2 402	712	381	273	52
CORN					
. FARMS	21 725	4 556	267	572	1 170
ACRES	428 186	100 972	18 642	19 073	26 997
. FARMS	20 213	3 961	160	443	996
. TONS	43 405	9 314	2 086	1 751	2 216
. FARMS	2 248	790	143	182	239
. TONS	5 798	1 765	786	441	346
SORGHUMS					
. FARMS	25 147	9 872	2 527	2 957	2 486
ACRES	2 572 968	1 012 389	541 890	285 395	132 749
. FARMS	17 868	5 876	1 121	1 614	1 561
. TONS	129 391	46 599	21 440	14 853	7 101
. FARMS	9 792	4 916	1 773	1 662	1 110
. TONS	107 298	42 294	26 424	11 468	3 701
COTTON					
. FARMS	29 831	20 336	3 691	4 873	5 069
ACRES	3 027 762	2 514 054	1 088 433	668 014	460 088
. FARMS	22 375	14 690	2 262	3 058	3 692
. TONS	201 314	165 068	70 552	42 175	30 772
. FARMS	11 058	8 032	2 345	2 484	1 898
. TONS	104 216	89 683	52 295	23 329	10 356
ALL OTHER CROPS					
. FARMS	27 255	4 382	1 188	1 031	985
ACRES	2 485 170	282 512	145 448	65 207	41 920
. FARMS	23 098	3 196	632	726	792
. TONS	219 788	19 897	10 156	4 458	2 787
. FARMS	5 647	1 533	728	411	254
. TONS	56 255	8 910	6 317	1 696	720
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	5 038	127	5	30	46
ACRES	205 284	4 643	634	1 188	1 652
TONS	230 917	5 408	580	1 120	2 367
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	204 940	33 544	4 118	6 037	7 717
. FARMS	159 555	17 386	1 589	2 866	4 021
DOLLARS	339 443 286	7 832 892	2 015 642	1 569 343	1 836 956
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	51 258	7 745	377	924	1 630
\$200 TO \$999	72 564	8 056	770	1 497	1 967
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	15 223	1 079	211	348	289
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	9 740	383	155	67	124
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 726	95	50	29	10
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	3 553	18	1	1	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	2 491	10	10	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	117 394	12 628	1 082	2 133	3 035
50 TO 99 TONS	4 112	80	38	27	15
100 TO 199 TONS	3 324	22	20	-	2
200 TO 499 TONS	2 081	5	5	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	668	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	72 941	9 914	961	1 614	2 341
DOLLARS	277 175 870	9 692 576	4 018 686	2 129 047	1 929 052
\$1 TO \$999	49 917	7 816	385	1 033	1 804
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	10 449	1 246	233	327	364
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	5 185	437	125	143	108
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 509	277	109	95	57
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 995	99	73	15	6
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 886	39	36	1	2
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
. FARMS	125 467	32 473	3 918	5 778	7 351
DOLLARS	41 741 319	13 932 001	5 583 249	3 211 972	2 614 042
\$1 TO \$99	56 551	7 346	125	298	638
\$100 TO \$499	48 475	17 081	691	2 897	5 061
\$500 TO \$999	11 364	4 801	1 027	1 782	1 350
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	5 574	2 169	1 192	646	271
\$2,000 AND OVER	3 503	1 076	883	155	31
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	103 139	22 803	3 859	5 183	5 628
DOLLARS	96 193 886	35 396 155	18 046 306	9 156 362	5 209 309
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
. FARMS	173 896	33 338	4 118	6 037	7 717
DOLLARS	143 104 624	54 145 159	22 822 739	13 624 288	9 658 195
\$1 TO \$99	35 938	1 106	-	-	-
\$100 TO \$499	76 710	9 091	-	116	849
\$500 TO \$999	26 992	8 241	55	753	2 856
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	29 590	12 873	2 417	4 841	3 958
\$5,000 AND OVER	4 666	2 027	1 646	327	54

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	4 198	2 631	1 006	839	568	5
ACRES	307 802	110 141	25 434	17 180	10 787	521
TONS	25 839	9 957	2 471	1 855	1 112	59
DRY MATERIALS	3 544	2 340	931	737	523	4
TONS	22 007	9 009	2 326	1 685	1 053	26
LIQUID MATERIALS	1 014	456	92	121	74	2
TONS	3 831	948	145	170	58	32
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	685	413	74	96	76	1
ACRES	13 173	4 062	808	1 173	569	5
DRY MATERIALS	628	395	74	96	71	1
TONS	1 233	612	68	95	76	(Z)
LIQUID MATERIALS	72	25	-	6	-	-
TONS	112	38	-	1	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	249	144	14	46	14	-
ACRES	6 392	2 439	124	965	235	-
DRY MATERIALS	249	144	14	46	14	-
TONS	648	247	11	79	26	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	4	5	-	-	-	-
TONS	4	2	-	-	-	-
CORN						
FARMS	1 283	899	365	219	243	1
ACRES	21 444	11 763	3 053	1 959	1 906	1
DRY MATERIALS	1 188	835	339	219	238	1
TONS	1 762	1 155	344	202	190	(Z)
LIQUID MATERIALS	115	85	26	-	11	1
TONS	108	69	15	-	2	(Z)
SORGHUMS	1 345	506	51	64	71	2
ACRES	41 629	10 015	711	650	392	107
DRY MATERIALS	1 084	451	45	59	71	2
TONS	2 239	901	65	49	73	5
LIQUID MATERIALS	301	64	6	5	-	1
TONS	637	63	1	1	-	6
COTTON						
FARMS	3 684	2 163	856	705	476	5
ACRES	202 946	74 647	19 926	11 474	6 979	388
DRY MATERIALS	3 046	1 850	782	617	420	4
TONS	14 360	5 505	1 704	1 192	623	18
LIQUID MATERIALS	841	377	87	109	74	2
TONS	2 855	741	107	144	56	22
ALL OTHER CROPS	749	360	69	104	66	1
ACRES	22 117	7 118	702	942	673	20
DRY MATERIALS	678	307	61	80	66	1
TONS	1 769	592	135	74	70	3
LIQUID MATERIALS	78	54	8	24	-	1
TONS	120	36	21	25	-	4
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
FARMS	38	8	-	25	5	-
ACRES	777	392	-	375	105	-
TONS	897	444	-	360	105	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	7 424	5 407	2 841	2 200	1 545	6
DOLLARS	4 318	3 032	1 560	996	858	1
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	1 398 475	782 530	229 946	178 742	132 221	1 000
\$1 TO \$199	1 967	1 706	1 141	671	636	-
\$200 TO \$999	2 143	1 266	413	318	208	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	169	36	6	7	11	1
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	33	4	-	-	3	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	6	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	3 178	2 234	966	653	509	1
50 TO 99 TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
FARMS	2 448	1 871	679	514	398	1
DOLLARS	1 036 498	501 342	77 951	118 286	26 839	3 000
\$1 TO \$999	2 151	1 773	670	480	398	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	250	63	9	30	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	33	28	-	4	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	9	7	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
FARMS	7 256	5 367	2 803	2 195	1 526	6
DOLLARS	1 497 306	786 761	238 671	184 171	104 125	2 005
\$1 TO \$99	1 934	2 374	1 977	1 513	1 178	2
\$100 TO \$499	4 787	2 848	797	670	339	2
\$500 TO \$999	483	138	21	12	9	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	51	7	2	-	-	1
\$2,000 AND OVER	1	-	6	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
FARMS	4 351	2 717	1 065	892	592	5
DOLLARS	2 057 061	744 579	182 538	138 644	73 765	6 000
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
FARMS	7 415	5 396	2 655	1 967	1 164	6
DOLLARS	5 054 473	2 329 129	656 335	406 029	235 710	10 346
\$1 TO \$99	77	221	808	639	311	-
\$100 TO \$499	2 978	3 582	1 566	1 195	787	2
\$500 TO \$999	3 106	1 270	201	116	57	2
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	1 254	323	80	17	9	1
\$5,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	1

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	107 204	24 870	3 371	4 707	5 911
DOLLARS.	81 105 238	31 181 975	13 480 660	7 179 966	5 307 391
\$1 TO \$199.	41 665	5 155	98	372	991
\$200 TO \$499.	29 060	6 333	289	835	1 610
\$500 TO \$999.	16 416	5 197	471	1 125	1 450
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	11 064	4 185	662	1 155	1 183
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	2 480	1 012	354	294	224
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4 209	1 900	729	675	399
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 643	770	467	234	54
\$10,000 AND OVER.	667	318	301	17	-
HIRED LABOR	104 809	27 532	4 059	5 792	6 826
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	73 459 155	37 983 696	18 028 245	10 343 018
\$1 TO \$199.	34 359	3 175	14	99	361
\$200 TO \$499.	20 928	5 082	31	285	1 284
\$500 TO \$999.	12 494	4 255	39	506	1 427
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	15 716	6 175	252	1 582	2 355
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	11 577	4 973	1 097	2 281	1 212
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	6 210	2 618	1 523	907	172
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	2 362	914	775	124	15
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	909	276	268	8	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	254	60	60	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	666 438 100	308 841 788	170 332 699	110 036 537
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	19 984	75 734	28 285	14 350
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	636 019 384	298 651 311	163 713 225	103 426 680
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	628 502 123	293 041 400	162 605 033	103 010 845
VEGETABLES.	42 452 092	7 041 332	5 324 902	1 014 424	379 042
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 636 016	434 068	259 907	92 470	31 996
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	19 704 425	41 861	25 102	1 298	4 797
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	30 359 525	10 168 931	6 603 336	6 599 099
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	1 120 850	81 544	137 343	304 669
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	205 384	143 105	23 015	12 621
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	746 394 645	29 033 291	9 944 282	6 442 978	6 281 809
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	169 872	19 260	1 834	2 928	4 462
NUMBER.	9 766 430	613 105	186 649	124 760	129 328
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	162 917	18 483	1 710	2 769	4 286
NUMBER.	5 263 490	332 430	100 990	67 001	69 863
MILK COWS	42 202	5 220	196	537	1 095
NUMBER.	391 865	10 528	776	1 056	2 039
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	142 747	16 166	1 579	2 540	3 801
NUMBER.	2 345 709	150 129	44 187	30 863	32 066
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	143 822	16 016	1 656	2 620	3 820
NUMBER.	2 157 231	130 546	41 472	26 896	27 399
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	5 986	280	591	1 153
10 TO 19.	37 066	4 738	193	531	1 043
20 TO 49.	48 919	5 614	503	1 002	1 511
50 TO 99.	22 439	1 899	348	497	607
100 TO 199.	11 308	698	277	239	127
200 TO 499.	5 738	268	179	67	19
500 OR MORE	2 199	57	54	1	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	5 280	259	525	1 056
5 TO 9.	31 163	4 290	153	479	912
10 TO 19.	36 941	4 391	307	678	1 103
20 TO 29.	18 473	1 891	215	368	550
30 TO 49.	16 928	1 391	249	357	419
50 TO 99.	13 735	837	266	264	212
100 TO 199.	6 016	279	152	88	30
200 OR MORE	3 720	124	109	10	4
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	4 903	184	510	1 043
5 TO 9.	2 063	294	5	23	48
10 TO 19.	351	15	1	2	4
20 TO 29.	395	2	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	1 493	2	2	-	-
50 TO 99.	2 012	2	2	-	-
100 OR MORE	692	2	2	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	33 257	6 256	371	790	1 316
NUMBER.	619 923	66 375	11 972	14 563	15 909
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	16 619	2 672	185	391	605
NUMBER.	91 585	10 038	1 801	2 372	2 459
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	30 766	5 909	354	747	1 236
NUMBER.	528 338	56 337	10 171	12 191	13 450
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	4 669	189	475	895
10 TO 24.	5 710	977	88	148	238
25 TO 99.	4 020	536	69	137	166
100 TO 199.	677	60	15	27	17
200 TO 499.	305	10	6	3	-
500 OR MORE	99	4	4	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	5 652	3 796	1 433	1 228	762	3
DOLLARS.	3 548 124	1 403 310	262 524	263 632	154 444	2 900
\$1 TO \$199.	1 426	1 329	939	739	484	-
\$200 TO \$499.	1 718	1 476	405	370	222	1
\$500 TO \$999.	1 268	807	76	107	52	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	992	180	13	7	4	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	136	4	-	5	-	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	97	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	15	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	5 898	3 705	1 252	1 100	796	3
DOLLARS.	4 853 410	1 891 852	358 934	296 559	178 048	36 000
\$1 TO \$199.	943	1 079	683	582	494	-
\$200 TO \$499.	1 835	1 247	400	365	200	-
\$500 TO \$999.	1 304	888	91	105	77	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	1 474	434	78	36	25	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	326	57	-	12	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	16	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	53 077 129	20 188 476	3 961 471	2 650 116	1 832 611	87 112
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 280	3 693	1 403	1 263	1 191	14 518
ALL CROPS	48 576 168	18 130 777	3 521 223	2 409 891	1 627 299	81 512
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	48 351 272	18 001 230	3 492 343	2 385 051	1 613 467	78 478
VEGETABLES.	191 999	107 498	23 467	21 387	8 782	3 034
FRUITS AND NUTS	27 567	18 271	3 857	2 651	3 419	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	5 330	3 778	1 556	802	1 631	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	4 494 564	2 054 638	438 957	239 860	205 041	5 600
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	303 773	220 131	73 390	18 920	37 579	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	16 970	6 688	2 985	468	1 524	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	4 173 821	1 827 819	362 582	220 472	165 938	5 600
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	4 774	3 501	1 761	1 053	931	1
NUMBER.	100 079	54 739	17 550	9 952	8 348	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	4 616	3 402	1 700	970	907	1
NUMBER.	54 838	29 791	9 947	5 229	4 686	1
MILK COWS	1 385	1 245	762	354	416	1
NUMBER.	2 612	2 538	1 507	648	768	1
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	4 029	2 889	1 328	799	690	-
NUMBER.	24 507	14 104	4 402	2 792	2 143	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	3 966	2 775	1 179	691	590	-
NUMBER.	20 734	10 844	3 201	1 931	1 519	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	1 544	1 360	1 058	657	616	1
10 TO 19.	1 345	1 132	494	284	231	-
20 TO 49.	1 493	907	198	109	79	-
50 TO 99.	341	96	10	3	5	-
100 TO 199.	48	6	1	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	1 338	1 213	889	546	558	1
5 TO 9.	1 210	1 029	507	266	225	-
10 TO 19.	1 208	836	259	137	97	-
20 TO 29.	501	223	34	18	21	-
30 TO 49.	272	86	8	2	5	-
50 TO 99.	77	15	3	1	1	-
100 TO 199.	9	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	1 306	1 153	707	338	388	1
5 TO 9.	74	90	54	16	28	-
10 TO 19.	5	2	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	1 447	1 326	1 006	514	401	-
NUMBER.	11 250	8 528	4 153	2 396	1 494	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	597	498	396	188	146	-
NUMBER.	1 576	1 199	631	339	236	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	1 369	1 271	932	477	382	-
NUMBER.	9 674	7 329	3 522	2 057	1 258	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	1 101	1 091	918	456	376	-
10 TO 24.	249	173	81	51	23	-
25 TO 99.	96	61	7	7	2	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . .	.FARMS. LITTERS.	18 348 115 994	2 993 12 690	216 2 581	436 2 900	694 3 197
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	10 044	1 821	89	191	348
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	5 683	892	72	149	260
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	1 547	199	31	65	65
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	812	68	16	28	19
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	179	7	2	3	2
100 LITTERS OR MORE	83	6	6	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
.FARMS.	18 030	1 313	146	239	356
NUMBER.	4 341 923	70 387	25 974	14 214	16 075
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.						
.FARMS.	12 505	938	109	177	261
NUMBER.	1 090 876	28 367	14 208	4 732	5 354
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
.FARMS.	16 939	1 114	110	201	298
NUMBER.	3 251 047	42 020	11 766	9 482	10 721
EWES.						
.FARMS.	16 449	1 063	107	194	285
NUMBER.	3 033 889	39 142	11 180	8 751	9 940
RAMS AND WETHERS.						
.FARMS.	13 863	843	78	165	230
NUMBER.	217 158	2 878	586	731	781
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.						
.FARMS.	69 617	10 560	357	1 046	2 202
NUMBER.	15 113 400	574 537	22 515	56 259	131 362
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
.FARMS.	152 245	16 719	1 713	2 664	4 020
NUMBER.	6 112 086	293 572	93 027	62 972	64 615
DOLLARS.	633 177 530	25 773 654	8 892 137	5 661 911	5 497 090
HOGS AND PIGS						
.FARMS.	18 132	3 023	253	503	768
NUMBER.	997 418	87 318	19 783	22 339	22 579
DOLLARS.	25 848 926	2 199 824	603 048	580 585	555 202
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
.FARMS.	15 897	903	109	174	266
NUMBER.	3 452 075	62 594	29 463	9 963	13 330
DOLLARS.	39 242 003	705 202	322 555	116 751	155 826
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
.FARMS.	5 688	59	8	6	10
POUNDS.	2 456 084 490	3 605 407	2 773 666	320 977	185 842
DOLLARS.	127 795 710	197 495	143 074	21 182	9 830
CREAM						
.FARMS.	578	82	1	8	11
POUNDS.	175 633	14 964	60	3 467	5 276
DOLLARS.	93 085	7 932	32	1 837	2 797
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
.FARMS.	1 913	2	-	-	2
NUMBER.	124 197 718	9 000	-	-	9 000
DOLLARS.	57 130 949	4 140	-	-	4 140
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
.FARMS.	11 557	1 761	40	152	386
NUMBER.	7 469 878	119 906	5 164	13 710	31 317
DOLLARS.	3 062 662	49 162	2 117	5 621	12 841
CHICKEN EGGS.						
.FARMS.	23 235	3 797	73	277	767
DOZENS.	177 892 437	2 846 145	179 874	357 835	769 595
DOLLARS.	64 041 275	1 024 608	64 754	128 821	277 054
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
.FARMS.	40 742	9 075	409	874	1 783
ACRES.	774 799	189 347	23 979	28 324	43 614
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	28 459	5 926	192	434	974
20 TO 49 ACRES.	9 321	2 389	84	254	568
50 TO 74 ACRES.	1 596	411	27	74	150
75 TO 99 ACRES.	571	152	18	49	53
100 TO 149 ACRES.	475	126	39	48	33
150 TO 199 ACRES.	139	29	16	9	4
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	42	33	6	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
.FARMS.	37 650	8 587	329	800	1 714
ACRES.	701 586	179 749	19 570	26 865	42 734
BUSHEL.	22 163 997	5 926 773	1 049 621	1 057 729	1 379 606
SALES						
.FARMS.	23 221	6 582	271	673	1 385
BUSHEL.	13 940 290	4 455 982	971 231	889 442	1 048 477
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
.FARMS.	60 335	22 244	3 581	5 042	5 697
ACRES.	5 394 894	2 334 499	982 117	639 364	421 205
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
.FARMS.	40 386	19 234	3 451	4 774	5 073
ACRES.	4 385 620	2 131 196	935 705	597 583	370 873
POUNDS.	11 290 176 483	4 540 997 860	2 405 539 320	1 239 964 959	622 064 161
.FARMS.	36 800	18 563	3 419	4 705	4 916
POUNDS.	10 879 130 466	4 480 358 819	2 388 922 080	1 225 365 672	606 441 504
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.						
.FARMS.	1 406	674	342	223	90
ACRES.	56 168	22 133	14 112	5 706	1 833
BUSHEL.	1 319 167	546 248	374 955	124 639	38 791
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
.FARMS.	5 656	283	49	52	52
ACRES.	247 296	4 929	1 026	1 391	1 062
POUNDS.	234 960 102	4 183 338	1 438 490	1 051 459	939 014
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
.FARMS.	29 172	7 575	1 269	1 702	2 063
ACRES.	3 125 227	471 774	148 271	129 618	111 760
BUSHEL.	60 570 209	9 074 258	3 438 691	2 541 335	1 903 002
OATS FOR GRAIN.						
.FARMS.	15 538	1 756	146	335	539
ACRES.	724 013	50 243	8 933	11 898	14 911
BUSHEL.	20 546 780	1 469 353	302 423	415 385	417 535

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 673 LITTERS 1 958	FARMS 545 LITTERS 1 356	FARMS 429 LITTERS 698	206 361	159 256	- -
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	425	388	380	175	146	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	222	143	46	30	12	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	22	13	3	1	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	4	1	-	-	1	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	324	187	61	60	29	-
NUMBER	9 623	3 813	688	570	466	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	218	131	42	36	15	-
NUMBER	2 804	1 067	202	146	130	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	294	156	55	51	26	-
NUMBER	6 819	2 746	486	424	336	-
EWES						
FARMS	276	148	53	50	25	-
NUMBER	6 352	2 491	428	379	295	-
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	216	118	36	32	17	-
NUMBER	467	255	58	45	41	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	2 836	2 541	1 578	777	920	-
NUMBER	160 264	136 422	67 715	24 474	36 204	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
FARMS	4 211	2 931	1 180	666	596	1
NUMBER	46 702	21 320	4 936	2 728	2 259	46
DOLLARS	3 769 763	1 631 781	320 972	192 786	151 527	5 600
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	699	512	288	155	80	-
NUMBER	12 613	7 525	2 479	1 550	981	-
DOLLARS	277 492	150 616	32 881	20 036	10 321	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	211	112	31	20	15	-
NUMBER	7 142	2 248	448	233	197	-
DOLLARS	80 706	24 986	4 378	2 783	1 991	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	15	11	9	5	7	-
POUNDS	200 882	72 921	51 119	4 201	29 794	-
DOLLARS	15 016	5 753	2 640	468	1 488	-
CREAM						
FARMS	29	23	10	-	2	-
POUNDS	3 713	1 787	661	-	70	-
DOLLARS	1 968	947	351	-	37	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	540	458	185	58	97	-
NUMBER	33 712	26 491	9 512	2 071	3 863	-
DOLLARS	13 822	10 861	3 900	850	1 583	-
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	1 127	1 033	520	167	297	-
DOZENS	791 166	561 991	185 684	47 473	95 054	-
DOLLARS	284 817	202 317	66 845	17 091	34 220	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	2 363	2 242	1 404	669	759	1
ACRES	46 539	33 342	13 549	5 379	6 301	1
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	1 454	1 613	1 259	628	700	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	753	589	141	40	58	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	121	35	4	1	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	27	5	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	6	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	2 288	2 156	1 300	587	706	1
ACRES	45 134	32 570	12 876	4 907	5 970	1
BUSHEL	1 310 684	856 648	272 485	113 057	124 352	125
SALES						
FARMS	1 865	1 649	739	369	382	1
BUSHEL	915 878	515 240	115 714	59 033	57 571	125
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	4 458	2 640	826	484	436	3
ACRES	205 686	72 011	14 116	6 431	5 513	113
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
FARMS	3 598	1 895	443	249	222	3
ACRES	165 088	52 575	9 372	3 626	2 941	108
POUNDS	208 385 402	58 393 348	6 650 670	3 530 927	2 875 005	205 300
SALES						
FARMS	3 418	1 739	366	230	180	2
POUNDS	199 563 817	54 235 248	5 830 498	3 247 126	2 395 701	165 300
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
FARMS	16	2	1	1	-	1
ACRES	427	27	28	5	-	15
BUSHEL	7 145	438	280	50	-	397
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
FARMS	51	30	49	23	22	-
ACRES	1 016	256	178	36	33	-
POUNDS	569 740	128 845	55 790	12 340	11 012	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
FARMS	1 624	811	106	104	104	-
ACRES	60 410	19 681	2 034	1 778	1 571	-
BUSHEL	898 013	268 726	24 491	23 013	22 443	-
OATS FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	470	228	38	25	22	-
ACRES	10 470	3 557	474	250	241	-
BUSHEL	254 156	73 835	6 019	4 363	5 563	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.					
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 4 506	523	101	108	148
	ACRES. 168 985	23 655	10 642	4 721	4 794
	BUSHEL. 3 668 221	512 794	293 574	89 952	77 795
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 1 176	178	36	54	50
	ACRES. 94 109	12 957	4 595	3 951	3 293
	BUSHEL. 1 071 488	148 289	54 048	49 760	33 114
RICE.	FARMS. 1 634	31	5	9	8
	ACRES. 475 785	832	345	179	180
	162-LB. BBL. 12 175 129	21 456	9 730	5 002	4 554
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 5 497	1 476	367	389	340
	ACRES. 179 182	44 038	22 033	10 765	6 610
	TONS. 460 511	120 251	70 805	28 687	13 580
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 2 674	217	12	26	59
	ACRES. 75 467	3 904	692	526	1 003
	TONS. 98 357	4 457	1 197	520	1 231
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 12 425	1 394	94	215	369
	ACRES. 304 683	23 730	4 039	4 876	6 727
	TONS. 333 651	26 913	5 776	6 108	7 304
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 8 267	1 221	46	109	242
	ACRES. 197 883	17 248	3 026	2 538	3 899
	TONS. 226 827	19 426	3 589	3 216	4 148
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 45 723	5 785	473	879	1 390
	ACRES. 1 296 636	117 741	24 458	25 360	27 626
	TONS. 1 941 379	167 156	47 299	36 561	37 542
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 887	157	20	29	79
	ACRES. 30 149	3 632	1 203	681	387
	TONS, GREEN WT. 166 549	16 216	4 585	3 017	4 058
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. 276	100	11	26	35
	ACRES. 7 375	2 799	926	879	656
	POUNDS. 901 786	323 772	82 330	116 818	83 583
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 8 470	1 198	30	86	193
	ACRES. 14 498	696	529	121	17
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 260 994	96 302	74 513	11 912	3 215
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 2 459	190	5	16	20
	ACRES. 9 528	105	5	46	16
	BUSHEL. 1 008 181	10 877	1 397	3 273	2 339
COTTON.	FARMS. 54 472	33 348	4 078	6 022	7 668
	ACRES. 5 643 643	4 536 442	1 453 150	1 112 075	1 002 899
	BALES. 3 915 081	3 296 540	1 516 633	845 583	549 679
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	1 372	159	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES.	5 649	1 083	-	-	-
15 TO 29 ACRES.	7 667	2 707	-	-	15
30 TO 49 ACRES.	7 546	4 042	-	10	335
50 TO 99 ACRES.	12 726	8 854	15	812	2 791
100 ACRES OR MORE	19 512	16 503	4 063	5 200	4 527
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	11 929	2 125	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES.	4 720	1 960	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES.	3 677	2 152	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES.	9 875	6 786	-	-	170
40 TO 49 BALES.	3 193	2 449	-	-	740
50 TO 99 BALES.	9 391	7 577	-	779	5 780
100 BALES OR MORE	11 687	10 299	4 078	5 243	978
BROOMCORN	FARMS. 583	134	17	21	24
	ACRES. 28 215	5 176	1 462	1 001	1 075
	TONS OF BRUSH. 5 924	1 056	364	233	192
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 8 438	1 373	380	298	234
	ACRES. 295 315	72 531	48 989	12 461	5 654
SALES	DOLLARS. 42 452 092	7 041 332	5 324 902	1 014 424	379 042
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
	FARMS. 13 171	1 351	206	246	255
	ACRES. 157 979	15 633	8 300	3 022	1 559

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 110	53	3	9	6	1
	ACRES. 2 586	844	68	124	79	1
	BUSHEL. 39 218	11 667	588	2 085	1 263	75
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 26	8	4	-	-	-
	ACRES. 853	184	81	-	-	-
	BUSHEL. 8 567	1 968	832	-	-	-
RICE.	FARMS. 9	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 128	-	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. 2 170	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 253	101	26	15	12	1
	ACRES. 3 475	993	162	88	45	5
	TONS. 5 558	1 428	193	107	55	20
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY.	FARMS. 72	43	5	9	9	-
	ACRES. 1 108	545	30	68	54	-
	TONS. 1 087	401	21	65	45	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY.	FARMS. 388	256	72	52	36	-
	ACRES. 5 032	2 521	535	457	213	-
	TONS. 4 969	2 307	449	372	199	-
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 317	350	157	77	81	-
	ACRES. 3 693	3 085	1 007	512	689	-
	TONS. 4 254	3 256	963	476	538	-
OTHER HAY CUT.	FARMS. 1 428	1 121	494	249	274	-
	ACRES. 23 070	13 242	3 985	2 053	1 986	-
	TONS. 27 433	14 271	4 050	2 130	1 817	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS.	FARMS. 35	20	14	6	3	1
	ACRES. 631	231	99	18	84	13
	TONS, GREEN WT. 2 929	1 214	413	83	545	27
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. 21	7	-	2	-	-
	ACRES. 268	70	-	10	-	-
	POUNDS. 36 206	4 835	-	480	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 317	356	216	89	101	1
	ACRES. 12	14	3	5	(2)	1
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 303	3 071	1 288	646	412	60
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 27	53	69	30	31	-
	ACRES. 8	13	17	6	4	-
	BUSHEL. 1 038	1 306	1 524	609	549	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 7 291	5 467	2 822	2 097	1 538	6
	ACRES. 622 226	277 025	69 067	40 008	27 968	431
	BALES. 264 005	100 383	20 257	14 059	9 269	464
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES.	-	-	159	151	165	-
5 TO 14 ACRES.	9	151	923	898	635	1
15 TO 29 ACRES.	351	1 365	976	658	467	2
30 TO 49 ACRES.	1 474	1 790	433	266	194	-
50 TO 99 ACRES.	3 252	1 689	295	116	71	1
100 ACRES OR MORE.	2 205	472	36	8	6	2
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	-	65	2 060	1 602	1 254	1
10 TO 14 BALES.	-	1 291	669	425	257	1
15 TO 19 BALES.	137	1 922	93	70	27	1
20 TO 39 BALES.	4 427	2 189	-	-	-	-
40 TO 49 BALES.	1 709	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 BALES.	1 018	-	-	-	-	1
100 BALES OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	2
BROOMCORN.	FARMS. 40	22	10	1	1	-
	ACRES. 1 068	465	105	50	6	-
	TONS OF BRUSH. 197	59	11	1	1	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE.	FARMS. 194	184	83	72	44	2
	ACRES. 3 113	1 837	477	432	181	13
	SALES. DOLLARS. 191 999	107 498	23 467	21 387	8 782	3 034
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
	FARMS. 274	253	117	82	88	-
	ACRES. 1 482	943	327	289	163	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	205 110	2 523	134	164	469
PERCENT (X)	100.0	100.0	5.3	6.5	18.6
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	141 706 309	902 826	191 166	113 689	204 229
PERCENT (X)	100.0	100.0	21.2	12.6	22.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	690.9	357.8	1 426.6	693.2	435.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	77 756	47 322	220 123	80 269	61 212
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	111.53	128.18	152.36	106.68	134.67
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	38 842	256	-	-	11
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	39 341	566	1	5	26
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	43 904	690	-	24	116
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	29 547	486	15	51	155
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14 456	191	21	37	76
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13 502	110	22	25	49
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	7 465	39	24	9	6
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	13 693	59	35	7	8
\$500,000 OR MORE	4 360	11	11	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	138 503	2 523	134	164	469
ACRES	19 408 346	301 128	64 980	38 950	78 030
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	19 728	65	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	16 088	109	-	-	1
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	11 739	145	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	16 784	385	-	1	9
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	22 999	746	-	10	62
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	21 566	703	14	51	272
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	21 768	321	75	98	125
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	6 174	40	36	4	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	1 657	9	9	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	73 357	1 172	60	80	260
ACRES	6 986 313	87 960	18 877	10 961	19 785
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS	25 056	189	40	15	35
ACRES	2 930 094	11 402	5 614	660	1 153
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	27 591	377	39	31	72
ACRES	2 177 250	21 810	8 129	3 093	3 431
CROP FAILURE FARMS	11 467	180	11	17	38
ACRES	1 284 705	5 212	664	1 216	1 220
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	23 694	429	31	35	71
ACRES	1 482 058	19 636	2 977	2 380	3 602
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	60 046	1 051	37	64	201
ACRES	10 041 517	133 946	24 845	17 951	25 734
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	8 347	222	3	17	39
ACRES	749 904	13 280	163	2 913	2 858
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	132 976	1 696	84	112	341
ACRES	94 580 836	292 546	62 393	34 142	64 737
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	46 216	747	43	57	188
ACRES	8 698 247	52 594	12 649	7 035	13 428
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	27 114	325	111	73	78
ACRES	6 384 963	63 156	46 818	8 646	5 624
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	35 967	484	4	46	110
ACRES	4 281 516	30 740	1 690	3 232	10 293
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	3 879	441	8	23	136
ACRES	393 907	26 232	1 115	3 039	10 865
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	93 544	1 499	71	137	340
NUMBER	298 217	4 594	327	595	1 281
ACRES	320 506	2 784	428	409	753
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS	15 063	72	31	2	5
FEED GRAINS FARMS	38 874	480	86	43	67
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 748	5	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	31 723	109	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	13 581	97	-	-	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	16 920	152	-	-	2
100 TO 139 ACRES	19 728	255	-	2	13
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 560	267	2	7	26
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 872	256	-	5	25
220 TO 259 ACRES	9 073	208	3	5	38
260 TO 499 ACRES	34 109	721	31	52	215
500 TO 699 ACRES	13 573	203	18	36	83
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 370	144	27	29	50
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	11 081	74	27	22	16
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	9 772	32	26	6	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	108 100	689	21	25	70
PART OWNERS	58 468	1 319	87	110	314
ALL TENANTS	37 080	509	22	27	85
CASH TENANTS	10 536	154	10	1	21
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	4 176	105	5	10	29
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	14 741	158	9	-	27
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 492	30	-	5	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	5 220	49	2	5	13
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	100 673	646	21	25	70
PART OWNERS	56 091	1 290	87	109	313
ALL TENANTS	35 268	496	22	27	85
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 427	43	-	-	-
PART OWNERS	2 377	29	-	1	1
ALL TENANTS	1 812	13	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	678	702	376	369	257	-
PERCENT	26.9	27.8	14.9	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS	204 354	143 176	46 212	34 334	29 901	-
PERCENT	22.6	15.9	5.1	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM,	301.4	204.0	122.9	93.0	116.3	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	33 863	26 788	13 513	15 853	13 305	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE	111.35	131.47	131.23	174.74	125.11	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	34	76	135	182	123	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	147	244	143	159	97	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	317	185	48	61	33	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	190	59	16	5	9	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	37	20	-	3	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13	-	1	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	-	9	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	-	9	-	-	1	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED						
1 TO 9 ACRES	66 508	40 749	11 911	8 322	5 173	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	1	1	63	87	93	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	-	32	76	98	62	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	9	72	64	76	35	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	47	226	102	78	48	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	316	297	61	29	17	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	286	70	10	1	2	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	19	4	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE						
328	300	144	143	98	-	
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW						
19 301	13 707	5 329	4 756	3 499	-	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES						
2 158	1 597	220	308	119	-	
CROP FAILURE						
3 309	3 029	819	437	563	-	
IDLE CROPLAND						
5 293	3 779	1 605	1 903	1 528	-	
WOODLAND PASTURED						
30 327	25 694	9 395	6 099	8 016	-	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED						
65	60	38	24	28	-	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)						
69 587	48 106	13 581	10 564	8 733	-	
IMPROVED PASTURE						
205	184	70	57	26	-	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS						
10 536	7 096	1 850	1 402	1 174	-	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR						
163	146	15	105	29	-	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL						
182	76	16	26	5	-	
8 565	2 258	390	527	250	-	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS						
495	323	133	199	110	-	
1 377	739	275	388	183	-	
653	360	181	181	105	-	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT						
16	13	5	4	5	-	
FEED GRAINS						
122	121	41	53	48	-	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	5	5	3	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	2	30	77	124	74	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	8	44	44	50	37	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	26	63	61	60	38	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	56	117	67	47	40	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	70	117	45	39	29	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	101	95	30	23	9	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	85	66	11	7	11	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	252	138	33	11	16	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	43	22	1	3	1	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	28	9	1	-	1	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	7	1	1	-	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	1	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
154	252	167	202	183	-	
PART OWNERS						
387	307	114	75	48	-	
ALL TENANTS						
137	143	95	92	26	-	
CASH TENANTS						
62	33	27	6	11	-	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS						
34	27	-	16	-	-	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS						
76	31	15	42	5	-	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS						
12	13	-	-	-	-	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS						
6	18	5	35	18	-	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
153	248	129	170	125	-	
PART OWNERS						
381	305	95	62	38	-	
ALL TENANTS						
136	141	85	85	24	-	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
1	4	38	32	58	-	
PART OWNERS						
6	2	19	13	10	-	
ALL TENANTS						
1	2	10	7	2	-	

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	205 110	2 408	129	158	447
FARMS	625 773	8 225	531	749	1 591
PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	588 317	7 898	531	749	1 591
NONWHITE	37 456	327	-	-	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	300 132	2 129	62	35	212
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	200 661	4 321	350	576	1 040
ALL TENANTS	124 980	1 775	119	138	339
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 628	68	1	4	15
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 863	204	19	19	48
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 387	465	27	44	126
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 447	807	54	59	161
55 TO 64 YEARS	53 529	794	27	28	102
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 256	185	6	10	17
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 308	256	17	23	42
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 159	309	29	42	60
10 TO 14 YEARS	34 768	504	56	58	118
15 TO 19 YEARS	30 124	522	25	47	136
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 368	189	14	15	35
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 844	265	30	29	41
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 082	470	36	52	123
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 602	863	46	62	182
55 TO 64 YEARS	52 020	773	25	31	101
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 241	183	7	3	37
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	16 627	209	17	19	36
5 TO 9 YEARS	23 806	295	18	60	58
10 TO 14 YEARS	31 738	495	59	82	102
15 TO 19 YEARS	25 106	382	19	52	36
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 275	156	4	1	26
25 TO 34 YEARS	24 259	304	29	37	74
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 383	562	36	62	149
45 TO 54 YEARS	53 377	756	36	47	134
55 TO 64 YEARS	45 866	523	20	20	66
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 820	209	8	7	35
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	15 533	224	2	9	13
5 TO 7 YEARS	42 406	494	17	28	78
8 YEARS	27 796	422	12	21	59
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	53 130	699	45	48	183
4 YEARS	36 836	427	31	44	105
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 552	97	9	6	8
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 857	45	13	2	1
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 441	38	-	-	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 076	77	2	21	15
8 YEARS	11 183	183	11	27	41
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 588	649	38	57	135
4 YEARS	18 009	386	19	21	72
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 895	84	3	10	12
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 368	23	1	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	27 077	405	11	13	39
5 TO 7 YEARS	73 047	874	23	46	141
8 YEARS	50 456	744	20	33	114
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	108 886	1 638	104	127	357
4 YEARS	84 183	890	53	96	243
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 389	207	34	27	37
4 YEARS OR MORE	27 444	150	28	8	11
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 114	24	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 968	41	5	5	3
8 YEARS	2 239	43	-	1	13
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 159	121	12	14	32
4 YEARS	20 635	256	21	35	59
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 409	55	11	7	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 579	29	6	4	3
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	19 603	182	-	4	21
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 546	420	3	19	63
8 YEARS	29 151	363	8	8	28
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 447	507	39	25	73
4 YEARS	17 859	113	4	1	42
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 662	52	2	3	10
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 667	51	4	1	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	FARMS. 738	593	343	419	263	-
	PERSONS. 2 407	1 876	1 071	1 527	584	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	2 362	1 861	804	1 337	375	-
NONWHITE	45	15	267	190	209	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	424	660	736	683	399	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	1 316	816	223	487	113	-
ALL TENANTS	667	400	112	357	72	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	20	18	10	14	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	61	47	10	49	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	110	109	49	97	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	223	212	98	120	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	212	216	209	89	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	52	100	-	-	257	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	77	60	37	77	6	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	87	44	47	78	5	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	132	83	57	118	21	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	156	126	32	69	27	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	60	26	39	47	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	94	54	17	96	13	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	113	81	65	109	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	312	192	69	107	5	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	194	202	220	110	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	37	89	10	-	240	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	80	30	27	72	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	64	47	48	76	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	103	100	49	73	16	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	138	96	41	76	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	66	48	11	29	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	85	50	29	75	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	155	127	33	141	6	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	258	176	105	91	26	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	155	151	111	77	79	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	41	94	24	6	140	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	42	86	72	41	71	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	130	131	110	82	66	-
8 YEARS	135	137	58	50	68	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	230	125	68	136	28	-
4 YEARS	136	86	25	64	23	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	36	28	10	21	7	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	29	-	-	25	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	17	6	11	38	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	7	20	12	5	-	-
8 YEARS	60	27	17	29	16	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	188	164	67	133	20	-
4 YEARS	143	91	40	47	6	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	36	19	4	6	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	17	5	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	75	161	106	61	97	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	201	257	206	127	157	-
8 YEARS	227	239	111	89	113	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	523	335	192	304	86	-
4 YEARS	290	168	40	150	49	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	62	37	10	44	7	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	66	19	18	37	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	14	6	6	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	9	9	10	-	-	-
8 YEARS	13	10	6	17	8	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	21	27	15	50	-	-
4 YEARS	101	37	3	77	5	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	25	7	-	10	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	10	-	6	11	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	34	70	53	45	97	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	82	116	137	44	152	-
8 YEARS	108	159	52	38	96	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	159	132	79	38	63	-
4 YEARS	8	31	27	10	44	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	18	9	10	8	7	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	18	19	7	10	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	173 084	1 756	101	100	274
	DOLLARS	790 244 583	4 736 189	554 431	393 956	678 007
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	109 054	1 165	52	69	170
	DOLLARS	442 381 146	3 070 110	238 707	193 300	452 981
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24 932	166	12	17	18
	DOLLARS	115 752 850	575 043	17 800	96 888	63 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 814	411	3	10	52
	DOLLARS	63 328 570	402 923	4 454	21 658	58 493
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	74 285	703	59	50	147
	DOLLARS	168 782 017	688 113	293 470	82 110	103 533
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 667	406	11	14	86
	DOLLARS	4 430 341	103 968	3 873	4 605	25 483
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	18 488	258	11	20	29
	DOLLARS	13 827 890	177 615	7 500	13 199	20 783
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 226	166	13	5	35
	DOLLARS	21 194 443	204 444	14 880	6 368	42 228
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 836	116	3	3	12
	DOLLARS	21 999 691	199 952	5 417	5 185	19 584
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 536	250	14	15	42
	DOLLARS	47 542 429	620 529	34 625	40 568	107 568
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 412	155	9	17	6
	DOLLARS	52 405 973	517 932	31 980	54 676	19 050
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 408	131	11	1	24
	DOLLARS	72 531 756	573 947	49 382	4 400	101 420
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	55 511	274	29	25	40
	DOLLARS	556 312 060	2 337 802	406 774	264 955	341 891
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	100 554	322	-	-	5
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 335	836	38	74	130
	DOLLARS	164 145 973	1 625 123	125 295	140 772	275 163
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	655	30	54	102
	DOLLARS	117 836 939	1 365 837	105 251	113 072	228 417
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6 522	42	7	9	5
	DOLLARS	16 190 361	88 288	14 000	8 888	10 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24 604	187	3	9	29
	DOLLARS	15 285 480	133 804	2 754	17 688	19 796
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	8 303	62	5	4	15
	DOLLARS	14 833 193	37 194	3 290	1 124	16 950
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	2 050	121	143	422
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	87 298	5 851	7 043	21 993
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	358	8	15	25
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	350	20	10	36
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	447	17	13	54
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	556	26	69	113
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	697	58	51	219
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	567	24	47	166
PERSONS		53 167	901	38	90	262
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	6 731	264	690	1 977
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	708	35	49	191
PERSONS		43 433	920	53	76	283
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	38 384	3 095	2 895	10 991
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	893	24	46	122
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	259	11	9	58
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	287	1	14	30
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	54	1	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	22	-	-	6
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	271	10	23	28
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	100 104	2 881	6 537	10 257
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	9 336	-	536	2 735
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	90 768	2 881	6 001	7 522
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	679	31	62	103
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	812	44	69	132
MALE		20 030	294	17	16	64
FEMALE		42 830	518	27	53	68
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	116	3	15	37
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	223	12	19	33
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	192	5	18	11
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	281	24	17	51
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	112 358	8 039	8 411	16 295
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	7 894	115	394	1 645
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	104 464	7 924	8 017	14 650

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	536	481	264	419	249
	DOLLARS	1 233 667	1 426 845	449 283	1 865 111	391 618
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	356	331	187	401	66
	DOLLARS	928 836	948 509	307 777	1 750 029	76 356
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	65	48	6	42	17
	DOLLARS	170 405	225 300	1 650	68 210	41 940
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	93	151	102	34	233
	DOLLARS	46 393	158 851	113 074	13 213	232 885
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	189	182	76	98	91
	DOLLARS	88 033	94 185	26 782	33 659	40 437
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	114	104	77	11	46
	DOLLARS	27 393	23 755	18 859	2 588	10 700
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	84	57	57	12	53
	DOLLARS	57 721	38 970	39 442	8 615	38 310
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	39	45	29	45	71
	DOLLARS	47 555	54 228	39 185	57 634	80 912
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	44	30	24	26	29
	DOLLARS	75 866	53 922	39 978	43 642	49 298
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	100	63	16	43	20
	DOLLARS	249 588	147 730	40 450	111 575	50 370
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	57	44	22	72	18
	DOLLARS	189 030	148 627	74 569	250 470	61 276
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	39	34	22	52	-
	DOLLARS	172 318	151 027	95 400	222 482	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	59	104	17	158	12
	DOLLARS	414 196	808 586	101 400	1 168 105	100 752
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	19	172	126	376	137
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	241	238	115	199	135
	DOLLARS	451 111	463 845	168 937	363 156	110 515
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	200	178	91	199	28
	DOLLARS	408 068	369 987	141 042	362 046	14 980
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	9	12	-	-	12
	DOLLARS	31 900	23 500	-	-	36 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	41	76	29	6	117
	DOLLARS	11 018	60 758	21 790	1 110	56 103
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	5	6	27	-	17
	DOLLARS	125	9 600	6 105	-	3 432
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		641	475	248	263	182
TOTAL HOURS		28 843	16 323	7 245	5 200	4 289
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		97	118	95	156	81
1 TO 14 HOURS		95	123	66	145	70
15 TO 39 HOURS		117	143	103	76	66
40 TO 59 HOURS		199	94	55	33	36
60 HOURS OR MORE		230	115	24	9	10
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		153	139	38	122	28
PERSONS		262	211	38	161	43
TOTAL HOURS		1 887	1 527	386	1 084	352
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		223	153	57	51	37
PERSONS		255	186	67	66	42
TOTAL HOURS		10 711	7 839	2 853	1 980	1 379
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		313	249	139	419	46
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		67	62	52	-	16
25 TO 99 DAYS		101	54	87	-	14
100 TO 149 DAYS		33	20	-	81	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		10	5	-	18	4
200 DAYS OR MORE		102	108	-	320	12
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		39 424	34 365	6 640	93 499	3 934
ON ANOTHER FARM		3 613	1 491	961	8 680	374
AT NONFARM JOBS		35 811	32 874	5 679	84 819	3 560
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		209	183	91	199	28
NUMBER OF PERSONS		235	231	101	251	46
MALE		62	87	48	84	20
FEMALE		173	144	53	167	26
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		24	10	27	62	23
25 TO 99 DAYS		69	72	18	98	14
100 TO 199 DAYS		63	70	25	17	9
200 DAYS OR MORE		79	79	31	74	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		33 078	34 253	12 282	27 783	2 302
ON ANOTHER FARM		3 102	2 250	388	3 550	896
AT NONFARM JOBS		29 976	32 003	11 894	24 233	1 406

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. 162 992	1 946	122	147	394
	NUMBER. 204 569	2 362	200	174	474
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. 152 046	2 004	129	157	422
	NUMBER. 211 041	2 639	320	271	620
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 151 729	2 209	126	158	431
	NUMBER. 284 535	3 926	480	377	896
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 147 758	2 192	126	158	431
	NUMBER. 269 519	3 823	465	377	869
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. 82 929	1 096	9	26	98
2 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. 36 302	773	34	67	259
3 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. 15 809	205	23	48	53
4 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 756	74	27	12	15
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 962	44	33	5	6
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 146 757	2 185	126	154	431
	NUMBER. 263 386	3 761	457	369	853
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 958	53	7	8	16
	NUMBER. 6 133	62	8	8	16
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 223	103	15	-	27
	NUMBER. 15 016	103	15	-	27
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. 26 386	689	68	67	243
	NUMBER. 31 355	813	94	78	300
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 13 601	650	55	63	235
	NUMBER. 14 455	753	72	74	283
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. 13 862	55	17	4	17
	NUMBER. 16 900	60	22	4	17
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 961	339	12	39	109
	NUMBER. 15 737	346	13	45	109
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 493	46	5	7	27
	NUMBER. 4 666	46	5	7	27
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 851	23	1	5	14
	NUMBER. 1 215	27	1	9	14
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 7 425	117	9	25	29
	NUMBER. 7 654	128	9	29	33
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 975	41	1	9	14
	NUMBER. 4 643	46	1	9	19
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 269	28	1	1	9
	NUMBER. 3 630	33	1	1	9
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. 929	13	-	8	5
	NUMBER. 1 013	13	-	8	5
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. 140 264	1 589	107	143	382
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. 169 033	2 043	118	136	410
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. 136 798	1 670	100	110	382
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 143	5	-	5	-
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 549	5	-	5	-
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. 33 393	275	96	74	56
	PERSONS. 76 937	684	421	120	69
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	18 870	154	23	50	49
2	7 417	58	27	17	1
3 OR 4.	4 468	27	15	2	6
5 TO 9.	1 825	26	21	5	-
10 OR MORE.	813	10	10	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 085	46	14	4	6
	ACRES. 617 132	1 622	1 098	100	61
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 781	13	8	-	-
	ACRES. 77 936	334	304	-	-
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 24 334	149	66	18	21
	ACRES. 2 624 628	8 639	6 277	959	369
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 320	177	22	20	32
	ACRES. 164 276	5 122	2 731	859	634
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 549	59	1	6	25
	ACRES. 82 143	562	1	116	49
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 267	220	52	44	61
	ACRES. 165 949	24 705	13 849	4 042	4 079
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 23 016	263	53	34	71
	ACRES. 2 706 478	18 146	8 623	3 468	2 736
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 671	23	2	3	-
	ACRES. 21 237	345	66	120	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 212	58	35	-	5
	ACRES. 532 827	2 100	1 764	-	25
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 857	13	7	2	-
	ACRES. 481 311	480	406	50	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 256	102	26	17	15
	ACRES. 569 784	7 392	3 859	1 685	506
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. 82 936	994	50	81	298
	NUMBER. 6 807 737	49 420	9 747	8 073	16 089
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 361	175	7	25	61
	NUMBER. 4 376 329	16 922	1 736	3 549	6 409

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 578	456	249	328	138	-
	NUMBER 652	561	301	395	143	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 644	436	216	259	141	-
	NUMBER 764	448	216	282	141	-
TRACTORS	FARMS 709	546	239	317	143	-
	NUMBER 1 132	746	295	392	151	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 709	546	222	310	143	-
	NUMBER 1 108	726	278	375	146	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 398	390	175	260	140	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 237	138	38	40	3	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 60	12	9	5	-	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 14	6	-	5	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 709	543	222	310	143	-
	NUMBER 1 084	720	278	370	146	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 19	3	-	5	-	-
	NUMBER 24	6	-	5	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 24	20	17	17	5	-
	NUMBER 24	20	17	17	5	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 195	100	16	11	-	-
	NUMBER 218	107	16	11	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 185	96	16	11	-	-
	NUMBER 208	100	16	11	-	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 10	7	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 10	7	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 116	53	10	15	8	-
	NUMBER 116	53	10	15	8	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS -	7	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER -	7	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 3	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 3	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 33	16	5	5	-	-
	NUMBER 33	19	5	5	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 8	5	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER 8	5	4	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 8	5	4	-	-	-
	NUMBER 8	5	4	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER -	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 469	337	151	236	134	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 628	506	245	310	167	-
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 525	397	156	215	121	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 29	10	10	7	-	-
	PERSONS 49	15	10	7	-	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	17	5	10	7	-	-
2	8	5	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4	4	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 10	7	5	12	-	-
	ACRES 224	49	90	18	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS -	-	5	4	-	-
	ACRES -	-	30	4	-	-
COTTON	FARMS 26	9	9	-	7	-
	ACRES 750	125	159	-	105	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 68	21	14	-	7	-
	ACRES 745	83	70	-	35	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 8	19	-	5	-	-
	ACRES 6	390	-	15	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 46	12	5	9	-	-
	ACRES 2 165	480	90	93	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 65	18	22	13	-	-
	ACRES 2 387	495	437	550	-	-
COTTON	FARMS 4	4	10	6	-	-
	ACRES 56	8	95	60	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 9	9	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 186	125	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS -	24	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 26	4	14	-	-	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS 924	148	270	-	-	-
	ACRES 39	9	3	7	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 276	191	98	115	38	-
	NUMBER 9 759	4 196	1 556	1 914	384	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 44	28	10	-	-	-
	NUMBER 4 411	713	104	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	93 668	2 005	125	151	427
	ACRES	10 936 253	221 623	45 233	32 543	63 603
	TONS	1 155 196	22 559	6 284	3 019	5 903
DRY MATERIALS						
	FARMS	83 877	1 993	123	149	427
	TONS	870 223	21 604	5 519	2 910	5 903
LIQUID MATERIALS						
	FARMS	18 016	84	41	15	-
	TONS	285 001	955	765	109	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE						
	FARMS	36 126	645	58	73	202
	ACRES	1 487 233	27 403	6 279	4 839	7 893
DRY MATERIALS						
	FARMS	34 638	630	58	72	202
	TONS	176 759	2 670	832	467	652
LIQUID MATERIALS						
	FARMS	2 546	17	1	2	-
	TONS	9 078	46	10	8	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)						
	FARMS	17 448	343	7	44	120
	ACRES	952 610	13 294	1 190	2 930	4 498
DRY MATERIALS						
	FARMS	17 015	338	7	44	120
	TONS	99 739	1 207	92	211	453
LIQUID MATERIALS						
	FARMS	512	13	2	6	-
	TONS	2 402	29	14	12	-
CORN						
	FARMS	21 725	527	14	43	106
	ACRES	428 186	10 656	291	2 375	2 840
DRY MATERIALS						
	FARMS	20 213	519	14	43	106
	TONS	43 405	1 439	29	387	328
LIQUID MATERIALS						
	FARMS	2 248	17	-	6	-
	TONS	5 798	63	-	56	-
SORGHUMS						
	FARMS	25 147	573	56	44	162
	ACRES	2 572 968	25 884	8 298	3 184	6 611
DRY MATERIALS						
	FARMS	17 868	551	40	43	162
	TONS	129 391	1 812	356	183	505
LIQUID MATERIALS						
	FARMS	9 792	32	26	1	-
	TONS	107 298	287	272	2	-
COTTON						
	FARMS	29 831	189	52	20	39
	ACRES	3 027 762	7 024	4 408	455	1 064
DRY MATERIALS						
	FARMS	22 375	181	44	20	39
	TONS	201 314	682	444	53	107
LIQUID MATERIALS						
	FARMS	11 058	17	-	-	-
	TONS	104 216	122	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS						
	FARMS	27 255	1 748	114	145	390
	ACRES	2 485 170	137 382	24 808	18 758	40 696
DRY MATERIALS						
	FARMS	23 098	1 736	112	143	390
	TONS	219 788	13 805	3 968	1 610	3 860
LIQUID MATERIALS						
	FARMS	5 647	24	14	2	-
	TONS	56 255	411	348	32	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	5 038	34	1	12	11
	ACRES	205 284	1 504	120	625	534
	TONS	230 917	1 216	120	625	346
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS	204 940	2 408	129	158	447
	DOLLARS	159 555	1 624	69	103	371
	DOLLARS	339 443 286	791 722	116 325	132 331	189 762
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
	FARMS	51 258	592	8	12	103
	FARMS	72 564	860	31	44	227
	FARMS	15 223	112	15	33	25
	FARMS	9 740	49	11	8	16
	FARMS	4 726	10	3	6	-
	FARMS	3 553	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	2 491	1	1	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
	FARMS	117 394	1 366	54	93	341
	FARMS	4 112	8	2	5	-
	FARMS	3 324	1	-	-	-
	FARMS	2 081	-	-	-	-
	FARMS	668	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS	72 041	778	41	68	212
	DOLLARS	277 175 870	877 041	397 673	87 955	215 296
	FARMS	49 917	583	11	30	141
	FARMS	10 449	117	1	30	39
	FARMS	5 185	50	7	-	28
	FARMS	3 509	14	10	-	4
	FARMS	1 995	11	9	2	-
	FARMS	1 886	3	3	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	FARMS	125 467	2 157	118	151	433
	DOLLARS	41 741 319	2 094 784	529 840	273 098	585 515
	FARMS	56 551	350	1	5	22
	FARMS	48 475	685	18	36	43
	FARMS	11 364	474	23	12	86
	FARMS	5 574	383	13	26	190
	FARMS	3 503	265	63	72	92
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	103 139	2 037	126	151	435
	DOLLARS	96 193 886	1 700 330	551 231	207 136	440 374
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS	173 896	2 380	129	158	447
	DOLLARS	143 104 624	1 749 809	520 158	192 378	379 667
	FARMS	35 938	197	-	-	87
	FARMS	76 710	1 109	-	29	87
	FARMS	26 992	649	19	56	228
	FARMS	29 590	386	71	73	132
	FARMS	4 666	39	39	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	639	453	210	255	148
	ACRES	54 984	21 534	3 726	5 194	2 514
	TONS	4 725	2 102	526	532	259
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	634	450	210	237
	TONS	4 655	2 091	526	517	257
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	17	11	-	12
	TONS	70	11	-	16	2
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE						
	FARMS	192	94	26	56	41
	ACRES	5 710	2 324	358	922	546
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	182	90	26	49
	TONS	513	180	26	80	57
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10	4	-	7
	TONS	24	4	-	6	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)						
	FARMS	99	62	11	33	-
	ACRES	2 923	1 673	80	405	-
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	94	62	11	33
	TONS	284	158	9	48	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	-	-	-
	TONS	3	-	-	-	-
CORN						
	FARMS	123	139	102	84	103
	ACRES	2 347	1 954	849	613	580
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	115	139	102	79
	TONS	302	259	134	70	67
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	7	4	-	5
	TONS	6	1	-	10	2
SORGHUMS						
	FARMS	193	90	28	34	11
	ACRES	6 011	1 553	227	376	112
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	188	90	28	28
	TONS	422	123	23	26	7
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	-	-	-
	TONS	13	-	-	-	-
COTTON						
	FARMS	45	19	14	5	3
	ACRES	709	201	187	5	15
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	45	19	14	5
	TONS	45	18	15	1	3
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS						
	FARMS	568	366	165	204	90
	ACRES	37 280	13 859	1 981	2 823	1 240
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	563	363	165	198
	TONS	3 091	1 355	321	293	126
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	3	-	-
	TONS	25	6	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	-	10	-	5	5
	ACRES	-	225	-	75	210
	TONS	-	125	-	75	420
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
	FARMS	738	593	343	419	263
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS	508	385	188	282	161
	DOLLARS	190 865	128 090	34 349	69 535	21 051
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
	\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	163	171	135	163
	\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	310	195	53	131
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	29	10	107	30
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	5	9	12	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	1	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
	1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	433	321	124	215
	50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	1	-	-	98
	100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	1	-	-	-
	200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS	231	155	71	163	52
	DOLLARS	105 092	63 673	7 352	33 995	9 552
	\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	189	141	71	163
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	38	9	-	51
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	4	5	-	1
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	FARMS	647	521	287	365	219
	DOLLARS	483 554	188 626	34 151	45 616	20 357
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	74	114	134	145
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	155	285	148	74
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	257	91	5	4
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	123	31	-	-
	\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	38	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	648	466	211	269	153
	DOLLARS	328 316	135 821	37 452	35 382	19 450
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS	732	589	325	371	168
	DOLLARS	391 616	206 260	59 730	60 355	28 736
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	37	46	114	30
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	364	438	191	242
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	244	87	15	11
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	87	18	5	-
	\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. .	107 204	1 657	121	109	343
DOLLARS.	81 105 238	1 687 538	780 225	132 192	257 347
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	41 665	292	2	17	49
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	29 060	563	5	22	92
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	16 416	436	12	17	114
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. .	11 064	218	10	29	64
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	2 480	46	10	7	21
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	4 209	58	40	15	3
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	1 643	31	29	2	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	667	13	13	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. .	104 809	1 568	128	150	346
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	2 042 495	1 160 434	302 221	263 259
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. .	34 359	553	-	18	72
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. .	20 928	435	-	28	124
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. .	12 494	235	14	14	68
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. .	15 716	184	16	51	68
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. .	11 577	68	22	27	9
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. .	6 210	59	43	11	5
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. .	2 362	22	21	1	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. .	909	9	9	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. .	254	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	30 500 853	11 571 392	4 537 750	6 481 551
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	12 089	86 354	27 669	13 820
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	26 763 126	10 728 170	3 976 403	5 457 101
FIELD CROPS; OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	25 367 950	9 953 662	3 744 411	5 283 740
VEGETABLES.	42 452 092	1 296 154	765 239	198 040	157 250
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 636 016	83 751	9 269	24 202	13 207
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	19 704 425	15 271	-	9 750	2 904
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	3 723 881	837 925	561 280	1 020 318
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	46 233	5 809	1 026	14 201
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	50 420	38 248	10 405	1 109
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	746 394 645	3 627 228	793 868	549 849	1 005 008
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. .	169 872	2 202	99	138	424
NUMBER.	9 766 430	86 230	17 624	10 768	20 402
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. .	162 917	2 168	93	135	421
NUMBER.	5 263 490	47 680	9 252	6 278	11 277
MILK COWSFARMS. .	42 202	679	30	30	131
NUMBER.	391 865	1 348	152	69	237
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. .	192 747	1 963	91	133	403
NUMBER.	2 345 709	21 062	4 349	2 553	4 946
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. .	143 822	1 971	93	136	406
NUMBER.	2 157 231	17 488	4 023	1 937	4 179
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	368	4	6	23
10 TO 19.	37 066	447	3	7	51
20 TO 49.	48 919	919	14	36	191
50 TO 99.	22 439	331	24	55	122
100 TO 199.	11 308	96	29	23	32
200 TO 499.	5 738	34	18	11	5
500 OR MORE	2 199	7	7	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	319	3	6	24
5 TO 9.	31 163	391	1	5	40
10 TO 19.	36 941	674	4	21	114
20 TO 29.	18 473	366	10	20	114
30 TO 49.	16 928	249	22	42	77
50 TO 99.	13 735	116	22	27	45
100 TO 199.	6 016	41	22	11	7
200 OR MORE	3 720	12	9	3	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	645	6	28	124
5 TO 9.	2 063	31	1	1	7
10 TO 19.	351	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	395	1	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	1 493	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	2 012	2	2	-	-
100 OR MORE	692	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .					
NUMBER.	33 257	663	22	41	146
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. .	619 923	12 369	1 441	1 896	4 191
NUMBER.	16 619	419	14	26	99
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	91 585	2 271	217	272	910
NUMBER.	30 766	591	21	38	133
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:	528 338	10 098	1 224	1 624	3 281
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	390	4	14	60
10 TO 24.	5 710	130	2	6	28
25 TO 99.	4 020	121	10	14	50
100 TO 199.	677	17	4	6	6
200 TO 499.	305	5	2	1	2
500 OR MORE	99	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK,FARMS, . .	542	409	133	266	141	--
DOLLARS,	332 664	157 919	27 191	53 423	21 466	--
\$1 TO \$199,FARMS, . .	70	89	65	150	97	--
\$200 TO \$499,FARMS, . .	169	213	62	106	44	--
\$500 TO \$999,FARMS, . .	188	99	6	10	--	--
\$1,000 TO \$1,999,FARMS, . .	107	8	--	--	--	--
\$2,000 TO \$2,499,FARMS, . .	8	--	--	--	--	--
\$2,500 TO \$4,999,FARMS, . .	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$5,000 TO \$9,999,FARMS, . .	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$10,000 AND OVER,FARMS, . .	--	--	--	--	--	--
HIRED LABOR,FARMS, . .	492	348	104	153	81	--
DOLLARS,	195 426	93 481	27 674	24 763	13 192	--
\$1 TO \$199,FARMS, . .	216	178	69	119	68	--
\$200 TO \$499,FARMS, . .	167	91	25	12	5	--
\$500 TO \$999,FARMS, . .	60	74	5	22	7	--
\$1,000 TO \$2,499,FARMS, . .	39	5	5	--	1	--
\$2,500 TO \$4,999,FARMS, . .	10	--	--	--	--	--
\$5,000 TO \$9,999,FARMS, . .	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$10,000 TO \$19,999,FARMS, . .	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$20,000 TO \$49,999,FARMS, . .	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$50,000 AND OVER,FARMS, . .	--	--	--	--	--	--
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD,	4 869 968	2 534 495	505 697	418 115	251 063	--
AVERAGE PER FARM,	7 183	3 610	1 345	1 133	976	--
ALL CROPS,	4 113 599	2 070 101	417 752	342 939	203 707	--
FIELD CROPS; OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND						
FRUITS AND NUTS,	3 975 140	2 012 910	398 087	336 836	198 144	--
VEGETABLES,	115 836	43 467	16 322	4 460	4 235	--
FRUITS AND NUTS,	22 548	12 574	1 951	1 488	1 238	--
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL						
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS,	75	1 150	1 392	155	90	--
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS,	754 554	462 125	87 679	74 426	47 066	--
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS,	10 842	10 512	3 843	1 480	2 193	--
DAIRY PRODUCTS,	511	145	2	--	22	--
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; OTHER						
THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY,	743 201	451 468	83 834	72 946	44 851	--
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES,FARMS, . .	608	625	308	294	206	--
NUMBER,	19 524	13 611	4 301	3 830	2 349	--
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED,FARMS, . .	604	616	299	283	202	--
NUMBER,	10 929	7 553	2 391	1 965	1 255	--
MILK COWS,FARMS, . .	169	218	122	105	106	--
NUMBER,	273	402	215	202	184	--
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES,FARMS, . .	556	544	236	246	153	--
NUMBER,	4 691	3 410	1 113	1 120	642	--
STEERS AND BULLS; INCLUDING CALVES,FARMS, . .	562	539	235	226	149	--
NUMBER,	3 904	2 648	797	745	452	--
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10,	60	135	140	134	120	--
10 TO 19,	118	172	96	103	51	--
20 TO 49,	327	287	64	52	33	--
50 TO 99,	94	28	8	5	2	--
100 TO 199,	9	3	--	--	--	--
200 TO 499,	--	--	--	--	--	--
500 OR MORE,	--	--	--	--	--	--
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4,	55	115	116	117	106	--
5 TO 9,	99	150	96	88	56	--
10 TO 19,	226	240	69	65	29	--
20 TO 29,	129	82	11	11	9	--
30 TO 49,	77	26	5	2	2	--
50 TO 99,	17	3	2	--	--	--
100 TO 199,	1	--	--	--	--	--
200 OR MORE,	--	--	--	--	--	--
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4,	165	204	118	97	102	--
5 TO 9,	4	14	4	8	4	--
10 TO 19,	--	--	--	--	--	--
20 TO 29,	--	--	--	--	--	--
30 TO 49,	--	--	--	--	--	--
50 TO 99,	--	--	--	--	--	--
100 OR MORE,	--	--	--	--	--	--
HOGS AND PIGS,FARMS, . .	153	167	134	102	85	--
NUMBER,	2 495	1 644	702	458	355	--
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING,FARMS, . .	100	102	78	50	35	--
NUMBER,	408	323	141	98	54	--
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS,FARMS, . .	136	149	114	95	77	--
NUMBER,	2 087	1 321	561	360	301	--
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10,	80	111	121	89	75	--
10 TO 24,	39	44	11	12	9	--
25 TO 99,	34	11	2	1	1	--
100 TO 199,	--	1	--	--	--	--
200 TO 499,	--	--	--	--	--	--
500 OR MORE,	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 18 348 LITTERS 115 994	455 2 356	17 254	30 378	111 776
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 044	224	4	6	34
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5 683	153	2	10	44
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1 547	57	7	6	25
20 TO 49 LITTERS	812	19	3	7	8
50 TO 99 LITTERS	179	2	1	1	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	83	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 18 030 NUMBER 4 341 923	125 6 406	4 516	20 1 536	38 2 392
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS 12 505 NUMBER 1 090 876	89 2 055	3 313	13 458	31 824
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS 16 939 NUMBER 3 251 047	118 4 351	4 203	19 1 078	36 1 568
EWES	FARMS 16 449 NUMBER 3 033 889	113 4 049	4 194	18 1 051	34 1 455
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS 13 863 NUMBER 217 158	94 302	3 9	14 27	30 113
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER					
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS 69 617 NUMBER 15 113 400	1 029 35 273	17 1 088	39 1 494	168 7 250
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 152 245 NUMBER 6 112 086 DOLLARS 633 177 530	2 059 36 736 3 011 758	97 7 768 717 785	137 4 983 419 381	418 9 269 778 895
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS 18 132 NUMBER 997 418 DOLLARS 25 848 926	431 17 143 392 029	20 1 873 51 444	34 3 262 87 831	129 6 112 149 865
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 15 897 NUMBER 3 452 075 DOLLARS 39 242 003	100 3 502 43 097	4 514 9 674	15 680 7 094	34 1 142 13 796
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 5 688 POUNDS 2 456 084 490 DOLLARS 127 795 710	8 976 272 49 486	2 747 570 38 248	1 215 441 10 405	1 6 500 335
CREAM	FARMS 578 POUNDS 175 633 DOLLARS 93 085	7 1 768 938	- - -	- - -	3 1 462 775
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS 1 913 NUMBER 124 197 718 DOLLARS 57 130 949	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 11 557 NUMBER 7 469 878 DOLLARS 3 062 662	85 5 188 2 128	5 626 258	1 120 49	22 1 495 613
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 23 235 DOZENS 177 892 437 DOLLARS 64 041 275	213 120 226 43 283	4 15 432 5 556	10 2 693 970	35 37 739 13 586
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 40 742 ACRES 774 799	807 14 151	24 667	48 2 154	118 3 065
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	28 459	576	11	16	64
20 TO 49 ACRES	9 321	174	9	13	35
50 TO 74 ACRES	1 596	31	3	8	9
75 TO 99 ACRES	571	15	-	4	8
100 TO 149 ACRES	475	10	-	7	2
150 TO 199 ACRES	139	1	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN					
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 37 650 ACRES 701 586 BUSHEL 22 163 997	730 13 141 359 350	22 591 20 756	42 1 935 72 610	104 2 893 85 786
SALES	FARMS 23 221 BUSHEL 13 940 290	448 217 190	14 15 160	32 46 175	66 55 967
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 60 335 ACRES 5 394 894	985 40 227	80 13 331	79 4 859	232 8 957
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED					
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 40 386 ACRES 4 385 620 POUNDS 11 290 176 483	509 21 189 49 418 309	58 8 355 31 497 780	52 3 053 5 991 686	143 4 725 5 978 123
SALES	FARMS 36 800 POUNDS 10 879 130 466	351 43 109 242	53 30 045 412	42 5 117 551	95 3 988 722
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS					
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 1 406 ACRES 56 168 BUSHEL 1 319 167	4 50 999	2 36 909	1 10 50	1 4 40
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING					
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS 5 656 ACRES 247 296 POUNDS 234 960 102	2 176 163 883 170 934 390	84 22 169 48 322 681	132 20 324 25 568 281	421 49 235 43 832 493
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT					
WHEAT	FARMS 29 172 ACRES 3 125 227 BUSHEL 60 570 209	125 5 375 178 195	33 2 927 124 710	18 671 20 981	24 825 16 137
OATS FOR GRAIN					
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 15 538 ACRES 724 013 BUSHEL 20 546 780	152 4 652 126 983	8 1 106 30 610	12 587 17 714	47 1 280 37 100

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	111	107	79	54	38	-
LITTERS	476	346	126	90	54	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	43	66	71	48	36	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	55	34	8	6	2	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	13	6	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
SHEEP	27	32	4	10	4	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	1 130	705	127	80	46	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	19	21	2	8	2	-
EWES	288	154	18	19	11	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	26	29	4	8	4	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	842	551	109	61	35	-
CHICKENS	26	27	4	8	3	-
CHICKENS	779	467	103	56	30	-
CHICKENS	22	22	3	4	3	-
CHICKENS	63	84	6	5	5	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	600	581	226	215	132	-
CATTLE AND CALVES	8 133	5 436	1 147	977	654	-
HOGS AND PIGS	624 587	396 681	74 429	67 325	40 525	-
HOGS AND PIGS	114	96	38	29	22	-
HOGS AND PIGS	3 328	2 206	362	283	200	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	64 927	33 510	4 452	3 049	2 095	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	24	21	2	4	3	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	846	280	40	58	33	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	9 435	2 698	400	408	366	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	2	1	1	-	1	-
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	6 150	568	43	-	447	-
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	433	63	2	-	22	-
CREAM	3	1	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	150	156	-	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	80	83	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	-	-	-	-	-	-
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	19	25	13	3	9	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	847	1 504	596	124	450	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	347	617	244	51	184	-
CHICKEN EGGS	51	76	37	23	30	-
CHICKEN EGGS	28 189	26 722	9 451	3 971	5 507	-
CHICKEN EGGS	10 149	9 620	3 402	1 429	1 983	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	200	240	177	114	125	-
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	3 633	3 037	1 595	826	860	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	132	191	162	110	117	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	55	48	14	4	8	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	9	1	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	177	222	163	87	111	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	3 353	2 878	1 491	687	755	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	86 113	67 983	26 102	12 934	11 745	-
SALES	116	138	82	40	40	-
SALES	50 811	38 080	10 997	5 839	4 403	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	281	214	99	64	48	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	7 257	4 632	1 191	757	440	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	147	86	23	13	16	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	3 262	1 503	291	145	161	-
SALES	4 078 727	1 630 760	241 233	137 035	141 426	-
SALES	87	56	18	8	12	-
SALES	2 727 059	1 057 148	173 350	82 036	101 114	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	607	636	296	286	173	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	41 272	24 291	6 592	4 799	2 625	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	33 069 170	16 877 253	3 264 512	2 764 623	1 540 682	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
WHEAT	27	20	3	3	-	-
WHEAT	563	357	32	34	-	-
WHEAT	11 163	4 684	520	527	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN						
OATS FOR GRAIN	49	30	6	4	1	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	1 132	488	59	35	2	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	27 404	12 744	1 411	380	30	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.					
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 4 506	16	4	4	5
	ACRES. 168 985	435	211	140	59
	BUSHEL. 3 668 221	18 690	11 135	5 715	1 160
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 1 176	11	2	-	4
	ACRES. 94 109	931	639	-	99
	BUSHEL. 1 071 488	10 235	7 400	-	1 182
RICE.	FARMS. 1 674	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 475 785	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. 12 175 129	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 5 497	27	5	-	7
	ACRES. 179 182	518	215	-	128
	TONS. 460 511	1 380	905	-	244
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY.	FARMS. 2 674	11	-	1	2
	ACRES. 75 467	106	-	12	35
	TONS. 98 357	131	-	20	33
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY.	FARMS. 12 425	109	4	9	27
	ACRES. 304 683	1 804	134	173	526
	TONS. 333 651	1 982	155	321	630
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 8 267	58	1	6	16
	ACRES. 197 883	1 018	20	104	461
	TONS. 226 827	1 145	24	114	547
OTHER HAY CUT.	FARMS. 45 723	587	31	61	122
	ACRES. 1 296 636	11 945	1 261	1 661	3 011
	TONS. 1 941 379	14 576	2 880	2 652	3 390
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS.	FARMS. 887	14	4	-	2
	ACRES. 30 149	420	285	-	15
	TONS, GREEN WT. 166 549	3 430	2 070	-	204
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. 276	1	-	-	-
	ACRES. 7 375	10	-	-	-
	POUNDS. 901 786	420	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 8 470	231	40	20	36
	ACRES. 14 498	4 720	4 195	470	8
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 260 994	815 435	721 743	85 940	1 345
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 2 459	265	13	20	37
	ACRES. 9 528	6 070	1 414	1 491	1 243
	BUSHEL. 1 008 181	686 587	250 524	153 165	122 091
COTTON.	FARMS. 54 472	355	69	38	65
	ACRES. 5 643 643	14 054	5 797	2 016	2 414
	BALES. 3 915 081	8 142	5 025	1 111	934
BROOMCORN.	FARMS. 583	91	6	2	19
	ACRES. 28 215	8 149	1 673	744	2 522
	TONS OF BRUSH. 5 924	1 884	522	175	559
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE.	FARMS. 8 438	468	67	53	97
	ACRES. 295 315	15 547	7 167	2 962	2 557
	SALES. 42 452 092	1 296 154	765 239	198 040	157 250
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 13 171	345	9	19	76
	ACRES. 157 979	2 472	159	329	658

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 4.—Other Field-Crop Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 1	2	-	2	-	-
	ACRES. 10	15	-	20	-	-
	BUSHEL. 200	480	-	345	-	-
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 4	1	-	-	2	-
	ACRES. 173	20	-	-	49	-
	BUSHEL. 1 503	150	-	-	403	-
RICE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. -	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 4	8	3	2	1	-
	ACRES. 55	86	34	14	4	-
	TONS. 67	117	47	7	2	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY.	FARMS. 2	3	3	1	-	-
	ACRES. 14	32	13	9	-	-
	TONS. 43	20	15	4	-	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY.	FARMS. 32	30	7	7	10	-
	ACRES. 476	458	37	50	96	-
	TONS. 416	429	31	34	71	-
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 12	14	9	6	7	-
	ACRES. 223	130	80	28	70	-
	TONS. 249	156	55	28	46	-
OTHER HAY CUT.	FARMS. 164	151	58	61	48	-
	ACRES. 2 956	2 446	610	685	414	-
	TONS. 2 976	2 229	449	574	334	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS.	FARMS. 5	1	2	4	1	-
	ACRES. 50	50	20	33	10	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 96	830	230	83	12	-
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. 1	-	-	1	-	-
	ACRES. 10	-	-	10	-	-
	POUNDS. 420	-	-	2 000	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 41	46	48	59	55	-
	ACRES. 14	14	19	26	16	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 868	2 747	1 792	3 362	1 864	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 53	55	87	66	84	-
	ACRES. 1 151	557	214	149	85	-
	BUSHEL. 97 278	46 033	17 496	10 516	8 246	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 87	71	25	15	14	-
	ACRES. 2 279	1 225	323	118	132	-
	BALES. 719	288	65	25	29	-
BROOMCORN.	FARMS. 29	26	9	18	9	-
	ACRES. 1 768	1 143	299	369	152	-
	TONS OF BRUSH. 398	197	33	55	29	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE.	FARMS. 117	80	54	20	20	-
	ACRES. 1 941	637	283	74	63	-
	SALES. \$DOLLARS. 115 836	43 467	16 322	4 460	4 235	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 114	99	28	35	24	-
	ACRES. 658	526	142	128	66	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	205 110	1 798	151	83	146
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	8.4	4.6	8.1
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	141 706 309	560 263	270 854	61 711	56 872
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	48.3	11.0	10.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	690.9	311.6	1 793.7	743.5	389.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	77 756	55 918	308 269	122 557	86 402
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	111.53	187.42	184.57	184.02	203.83
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	38 842	733	-	-	9
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	39 341	310	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	43 904	348	2	8	41
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	29 547	163	9	20	26
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14 456	83	2	26	18
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13 502	76	27	19	12
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	7 465	74	43	12	10
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	13 693	99	64	14	10
\$500,000 OR MORE	4 360	24	22	1	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
CROPLAND HARVESTED ACRES	138 503	1 798	151	83	146
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	19 408 346	163 477	80 916	17 342	18 790
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	19 728	374	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	16 088	326	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	11 739	206	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	16 784	243	-	-	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	22 999	255	1	4	16
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	21 566	194	3	11	40
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	21 768	140	17	30	60
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	6 174	43	73	34	26
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	1 657	17	40	3	-
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW ACRES	73 357	538	22	27	47
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	6 986 313	39 766	9 499	5 997	4 333
CROP FAILURE ACRES	25 056	99	26	6	11
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	2 930 094	6 598	4 001	508	704
WOODLAND PASTURED ACRES	27 591	136	11	10	19
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	2 177 250	7 074	1 359	940	1 265
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) ACRES	11 467	169	13	10	16
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	1 284 703	4 945	1 778	374	630
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	23 694	377	52	15	19
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	1 482 058	20 325	12 156	1 384	597
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL ACRES	60 046	592	10	11	26
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	10 041 517	47 871	5 358	1 722	5 351
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	8 347	153	5	3	11
WHEAT FARMS	749 904	4 857	363	195	234
FEED GRAINS FARMS	132 976	712	34	30	49
IMPROVED PASTURE ACRES	94 580 836	251 861	148 972	32 428	23 891
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	46 216	252	12	14	20
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	8 698 247	25 338	7 355	3 559	3 896
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	27 114	584	142	68	82
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL ACRES	6 384 963	116 844	84 370	12 787	8 824
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	35 967	122	25	6	9
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL ACRES	4 281 516	8 571	3 954	470	1 323
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	3 879	20	2	-	8
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	393 907	774	338	-	336
WHEAT FARMS	93 544	608	53	31	44
FEED GRAINS FARMS	298 217	1 444	248	122	182
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	320 506	2 098	1 208	172	203
WHEAT FARMS	15 063	3	3	-	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	38 874	164	22	7	22
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 748	84	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	31 723	488	-	2	9
50 TO 69 ACRES	13 581	198	1	5	6
70 TO 99 ACRES	16 920	199	3	2	16
100 TO 139 ACRES	19 728	184	-	11	20
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 560	128	2	5	22
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 872	86	8	9	12
220 TO 259 ACRES	9 073	56	7	7	8
260 TO 499 ACRES	34 109	188	38	18	29
500 TO 699 ACRES	13 573	63	28	6	8
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 370	50	23	6	7
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	11 081	44	24	6	5
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	9 772	30	17	6	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	108 100	660	21	11	24
PART OWNERS	58 468	781	83	53	95
ALL TENANTS	37 080	326	28	13	25
CASH TENANTS	10 536	184	15	5	14
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	4 176	47	12	2	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	14 741	99	1	-	14
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 492	7	-	3	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	5 220	72	3	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	100 673	500	21	11	24
PART OWNERS	56 091	655	75	50	95
ALL TENANTS	35 268	274	27	13	23
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 427	160	-	-	-
PART OWNERS	2 377	126	8	3	-
ALL TENANTS	1 812	52	1	-	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	213	385	820	712	467	
PERCENT	11.8	21.4	45.6	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	49 400	60 607	60 819	46 780	30 861	
PERCENT	8.8	10.8	10.9	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	231.9	157.4	74.2	65.7	66.1	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	57 778	24 457	10 492	10 532	10 571	
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	283.21	164.76	148.16	172.32	168.69	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	34	99	591	461	354	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	18	127	165	207	100	
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	45	140	112	102	65	
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	61	28	19	23	20	
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	23	14	-	-	-	
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	11	6	1	-	-	
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	5	4	-	-	-	
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	9	1	1	-	-	
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	213	385	820	712	467	
ACRES	16 703	16 521	13 205	8 473	4 818	
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	4	24	346	397	278	
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	16	67	241	188	129	
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	21	71	111	68	38	
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	43	97	82	41	17	
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	63	102	36	17	4	
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	61	22	4	1	1	
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	5	2	-	-	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	65	113	264	205	162	
ACRES	4 674	7 320	7 943	5 783	4 068	
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS	13	11	32	16	12	
ACRES	630	318	437	142	141	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	22	38	36	19	21	
ACRES	1 285	1 697	528	411	440	
CROP FAILURE FARMS	35	34	61	37	33	
ACRES	990	499	674	277	179	
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	29	84	178	132	94	
ACRES	737	2 150	3 301	2 100	1 713	
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	58	160	327	255	186	
ACRES	7 983	11 797	15 660	17 618	8 785	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	14	33	87	59	64	
ACRES	406	1 097	2 562	1 281	1 755	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	82	163	354	272	199	
ACRES	14 680	17 415	14 475	9 058	7 702	
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	41	64	101	79	50	
ACRES	4 120	3 455	2 953	1 720	1 239	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	97	102	93	120	45	
ACRES	5 523	3 426	1 914	1 627	448	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	23	39	20	18	25	
ACRES	1 220	1 227	377	87	355	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	-	10	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	100	-	-	-	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	71	169	240	180	170	
NUMBER	145	433	314	250	275	
ACRES	108	276	131	77	130	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
FEED GRAINS FARMS	18	46	49	39	28	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	1	6	77	101	51	
10 TO 49 ACRES	33	95	349	354	218	
50 TO 69 ACRES	23	39	124	88	53	
70 TO 99 ACRES	27	48	103	63	58	
100 TO 139 ACRES	21	56	76	52	39	
140 TO 179 ACRES	22	47	30	21	21	
180 TO 219 ACRES	19	17	21	12	9	
220 TO 259 ACRES	7	18	9	11	3	
260 TO 499 ACRES	34	45	24	8	12	
500 TO 699 ACRES	11	7	3	1	2	
700 TO 999 ACRES	10	3	1	-	-	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	5	3	1	-	-	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	1	2	1	1	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	48	137	419	381	338	
PART OWNERS	115	182	253	186	85	
ALL TENANTS	49	65	146	145	43	
CASH TENANTS	29	39	75	66	28	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	10	20	15	-	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	6	4	74	5	11	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	4	5	-	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	17	23	29	35	12	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	48	130	266	249	197	
PART OWNERS	114	172	149	107	44	
ALL TENANTS	47	62	102	105	27	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	-	7	153	132	141	
PART OWNERS	1	10	104	79	41	
ALL TENANTS	2	3	44	40	16	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	FARMS PERSONS	205 110 625 773	1 910 7 107	169 614	100 423	127 485
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE		588 317	5 568	574	397	457
NONWHITE		37 456	1 539	40	26	28
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS		300 132	1 931	59	56	48
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS		200 661	3 526	465	266	308
ALL TENANTS		124 980	1 650	90	101	129
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS		2 628	20	-	-	1
25 TO 34 YEARS		15 863	93	12	6	12
35 TO 44 YEARS		36 387	315	49	24	36
45 TO 54 YEARS		52 447	568	55	32	48
55 TO 64 YEARS		53 529	730	30	17	38
65 YEARS AND OVER		44 256	72	5	4	11
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS		17 308	243	22	10	17
5 TO 9 YEARS		25 159	333	28	11	24
10 TO 14 YEARS		34 768	445	50	19	29
15 TO 19 YEARS		30 124	437	20	31	16
20 TO 24 YEARS		9 368	135	13	29	1
25 TO 34 YEARS		19 844	157	14	8	19
35 TO 44 YEARS		38 082	381	49	28	24
45 TO 54 YEARS		52 602	616	77	50	43
55 TO 64 YEARS		52 020	767	37	27	47
65 YEARS AND OVER		43 241	107	8	1	12
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS		16 627	196	6	12	24
5 TO 9 YEARS		23 806	356	25	33	30
10 TO 14 YEARS		31 738	555	50	29	33
15 TO 19 YEARS		25 106	360	33	28	25
20 TO 24 YEARS		8 275	102	3	4	13
25 TO 34 YEARS		24 259	265	23	6	21
35 TO 44 YEARS		41 383	376	61	35	34
45 TO 54 YEARS		53 377	667	55	43	47
55 TO 64 YEARS		45 866	469	27	15	22
65 YEARS AND OVER		32 820	140	13	4	4
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		15 533	299	1	4	21
5 TO 7 YEARS		42 406	499	23	16	26
8 YEARS		27 796	359	7	9	18
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		53 130	401	50	29	18
4 YEARS		36 836	217	51	29	30
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		15 552	52	11	-	5
4 YEARS OR MORE		13 857	83	26	13	9
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		2 441	17	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS		5 076	89	6	9	8
8 YEARS		11 183	215	22	13	6
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		42 588	546	41	30	24
4 YEARS		18 009	265	12	34	16
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		5 895	57	11	8	5
4 YEARS OR MORE		1 368	10	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		27 077	499	3	8	37
5 TO 7 YEARS		73 047	931	37	25	47
8 YEARS		50 456	698	35	18	29
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		108 886	958	88	63	46
4 YEARS		84 183	552	124	67	71
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		32 389	138	43	14	9
4 YEARS OR MORE		27 444	169	34	22	34
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		1 114	32	1	-	8
5 TO 7 YEARS		1 968	57	2	-	4
8 YEARS		2 239	80	1	-	3
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		8 159	78	-	4	5
4 YEARS		20 635	138	24	5	11
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		5 409	8	7	1	-
4 YEARS OR MORE		4 579	29	2	4	9
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		19 603	269	1	4	8
5 TO 7 YEARS		45 546	445	16	12	31
8 YEARS		29 151	320	18	8	4
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		42 447	289	23	12	15
4 YEARS		17 859	81	12	10	19
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		10 662	44	9	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE		8 667	35	6	1	8

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	206	419	889	793	539	
FARMS	873	1 460	3 252	3 336	1 210	
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	873	1 381	1 886	2 003	702	
NONWHITE	-	79	1 366	1 333	508	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	189	490	1 089	2 024	805	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	517	695	1 275	719	301	
ALL TENANTS	167	275	888	593	104	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	2	5	12	13	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS	14	27	22	76	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	58	69	79	174	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	66	114	253	259	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	60	131	454	190	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	13	39	-	-	467	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	49	53	92	113	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS	37	104	129	182	10	
10 TO 14 YEARS	58	95	194	277	34	
15 TO 19 YEARS	43	85	242	192	52	
20 TO 24 YEARS	19	17	56	78	9	
25 TO 34 YEARS	18	47	51	86	15	
35 TO 44 YEARS	80	88	112	152	5	
45 TO 54 YEARS	73	115	258	340	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	26	154	476	224	12	
65 YEARS AND OVER	30	46	10	17	505	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	27	50	77	131	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS	71	42	155	170	4	
10 TO 14 YEARS	72	85	286	245	35	
15 TO 19 YEARS	55	58	161	294	20	
20 TO 24 YEARS	14	11	57	65	9	
25 TO 34 YEARS	35	87	93	137	6	
35 TO 44 YEARS	52	77	117	189	4	
45 TO 54 YEARS	58	122	342	285	47	
55 TO 64 YEARS	38	88	279	140	166	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18	36	65	19	277	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	24	39	210	112	164	
5 TO 7 YEARS	41	120	273	188	200	
8 YEARS	34	116	175	117	40	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	63	87	154	202	81	
4 YEARS	24	27	56	115	27	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	15	5	16	22	16	
4 YEARS OR MORE	5	25	5	37	11	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	13	4	13	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	13	11	42	74	12	
8 YEARS	35	26	113	110	12	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	69	98	284	357	72	
4 YEARS	23	36	144	165	6	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	9	6	18	25	5	
4 YEARS OR MORE	4	6	-	-	5	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	46	87	318	205	223	
5 TO 7 YEARS	72	193	557	349	376	
8 YEARS	82	190	344	226	128	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	140	211	410	459	206	
4 YEARS	64	105	121	240	62	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	19	33	20	54	26	
4 YEARS OR MORE	5	41	33	56	16	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	9	14	19	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	13	38	25	6	
8 YEARS	20	46	10	25	-	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	15	26	28	58	-	
4 YEARS	18	26	54	63	10	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	-	-	22	5	
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	14	-	11	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	34	52	170	99	216	
5 TO 7 YEARS	23	100	263	118	361	
8 YEARS	32	76	182	67	116	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	11	56	172	78	178	
4 YEARS	7	17	16	27	52	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	5	17	13	4	21	
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	6	14	7	16	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	173 084	1 499	93	53	80
	DOLLARS	790 244 583	3 590 262	561 335	246 429	260 218
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	109 054	1 105	47	37	41
	DOLLARS	442 381 146	2 159 526	162 940	134 320	131 170
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24 932	194	26	16	11
	DOLLARS	115 752 850	416 879	126 695	41 000	59 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 814	364	12	1	8
	DOLLARS	63 328 570	447 238	16 662	2 000	11 472
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	74 285	497	48	24	46
	DOLLARS	168 782 017	566 619	255 038	69 109	58 576
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 667	342	3	-	12
	DOLLARS	4 430 341	81 667	1 067	-	3 648
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	18 488	303	13	10	17
	DOLLARS	13 827 890	221 409	7 449	5 653	14 788
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 226	160	9	-	4
	DOLLARS	21 194 443	196 559	11 950	-	5 120
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 836	132	4	4	-
	DOLLARS	21 999 691	230 684	6 924	7 784	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 536	154	7	5	4
	DOLLARS	47 542 429	369 104	16 527	12 000	8 816
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 412	117	13	4	4
	DOLLARS	52 405 973	390 123	40 494	12 000	12 000
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 408	105	17	13	21
	DOLLARS	72 531 756	462 611	75 499	59 392	92 980
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	55 511	186	27	17	18
	DOLLARS	556 312 060	1 638 105	401 425	149 600	122 866
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	100 554	495	-	-	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 335	729	39	30	30
	DOLLARS	164 145 973	1 401 545	107 131	121 720	77 092
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	563	17	23	26
	DOLLARS	117 836 939	1 134 897	48 020	91 620	69 940
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6 522	72	16	15	-
	DOLLARS	16 190 361	107 594	35 850	18 000	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24 604	160	11	-	4
	DOLLARS	15 285 480	130 896	12 918	-	7 152
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	8 303	31	7	10	-
	DOLLARS	14 833 193	28 158	10 343	12 100	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	1 359	130	85	100
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	52 750	7 533	4 347	4 894
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	551	39	15	27
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	305	2	5	12
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	292	17	12	11
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	395	32	29	41
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	367	79	39	36
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	362	18	12	15
PERSONS		53 167	526	35	24	27
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	3 787	246	241	206
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	405	23	44	17
PERSONS		43 433	518	27	81	25
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	21 315	1 187	3 661	624
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	854	32	21	26
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	249	6	-	5
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	394	2	7	2
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	30	1	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	22	-	6	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	159	23	8	19
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	73 658	5 762	3 468	4 513
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	8 007	418	1 350	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	65 651	5 344	2 118	4 513
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	579	22	29	26
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	809	35	42	30
MALE		20 030	271	18	13	8
FEMALE		42 830	538	17	29	22
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	206	1	1	8
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	258	24	8	8
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	121	1	15	10
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	224	9	18	4
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	92 665	3 707	7 334	3 129
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	13 780	472	300	160
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	78 885	3 235	7 034	2 969

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	153	374	746	793	511
	DOLLARS.	448 086	982 561	1 091 633	3 280 255	854 576
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	118	298	564	735	186
	DOLLARS.	336 714	760 895	633 487	2 824 019	245 661
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	28	32	81	118	15
	DOLLARS.	29 884	60 144	100 156	371 595	24 225
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	45	62	236	79	463
	DOLLARS.	34 124	87 222	295 758	48 177	534 116
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	80	138	161	106	131
	DOLLARS.	47 364	74 300	62 232	36 464	50 574
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	38	54	235	36	68
	DOLLARS.	8 238	12 732	55 982	7 680	22 825
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	20	48	195	44	80
	DOLLARS.	14 318	35 263	143 938	28 554	61 760
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	-	60	87	93	164
	DOLLARS.	-	72 671	106 818	112 611	204 304
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	27	27	70	52	83
	DOLLARS.	46 845	46 907	122 224	91 072	139 865
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	18	61	59	154	46
	DOLLARS.	46 109	152 888	132 764	384 862	107 757
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	13	56	27	47	36
	DOLLARS.	43 430	189 263	92 936	155 635	119 205
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	-	25	29	126	4
	DOLLARS.	-	109 250	125 490	560 532	19 440
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	37	43	44	241	30
	DOLLARS.	289 146	363 587	311 481	1 939 309	179 420
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	21	108	366	724	381
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	77	166	387	290	255
	DOLLARS.	161 432	387 028	547 142	518 810	239 823
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	66	120	311	243	90
	DOLLARS.	150 100	328 399	446 818	407 733	143 783
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	8	23	10	33	5
	DOLLARS.	1 300	47 344	5 100	77 180	4 500
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	14	20	111	44	197
	DOLLARS.	5 192	10 410	95 224	30 297	88 180
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	7	7	-	6	11
	DOLLARS.	4 840	875	-	3 600	3 360
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		163	332	549	433	330
TOTAL HOURS		6 359	12 685	16 932	6 777	7 846
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		43	87	340	360	209
1 TO 14 HOURS		43	84	159	268	142
15 TO 39 HOURS		21	87	144	137	106
40 TO 59 HOURS		57	69	167	16	63
60 HOURS OR MORE		42	92	79	12	19
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		35	74	208	233	94
PERSONS		73	101	266	409	94
TOTAL HOURS		443	776	1 875	2 974	765
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		79	90	152	75	56
PERSONS		103	102	180	95	64
TOTAL HOURS		4 700	4 348	6 795	2 302	2 081
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		85	247	443	793	132
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		20	35	183	-	71
25 TO 99 DAYS		18	105	260	-	20
100 TO 149 DAYS		6	23	-	175	22
150 TO 199 DAYS		-	16	-	84	5
200 DAYS OR MORE		41	68	-	534	14
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		13 909	27 967	18 039	169 628	9 600
ON ANOTHER FARM		480	1 130	4 629	12 168	1 928
AT NONFARM JOBS		13 429	26 837	13 410	157 460	7 672
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		66	130	306	251	90
NUMBER OF PERSONS		82	145	475	357	125
MALE.		17	44	171	129	60
FEMALE.		65	101	304	228	65
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		23	17	156	64	38
25 TO 99 DAYS		20	26	172	115	35
100 TO 199 DAYS		11	44	40	54	30
200 DAYS OR MORE		28	58	107	124	22
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		10 765	22 865	44 865	44 157	11 651
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 825	2 017	9 006	5 629	2 080
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 940	20 848	35 859	38 528	9 571

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	162 992 204 569	1 247 1 581	149 296	82 121	97 115
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	152 046 211 041	1 601 2 417	165 608	95 226	123 162
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	151 729 284 535	1 452 3 136	169 1 110	100 330	126 278
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	147 758 269 519	1 426 2 966	169 1 062	100 312	126 271
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS.	82 929	862	-	14	31
2 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS.	36 302	256	13	27	59
3 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS.	15 809	106	19	25	23
4 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS.	6 756	79	34	16	12
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS.	5 962	123	103	18	1
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	146 757 263 386	1 425 2 889	168 996	100 305	126 271
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	4 958 6 133	48 77	37 66	7 7	- -
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	14 223 15 016	131 170	22 48	13 18	7 7
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	26 386 31 355	50 64	21 33	2 3	9 10
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	13 601 14 455	42 47	14 17	1 2	9 10
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	13 862 16 900	14 17	13 16	1 1	- -
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	14 961 15 737	52 63	15 26	4 4	8 8
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	4 493 4 666	18 20	13 15	1 1	- -
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	851 1 215	1 1	1 1	- -	- -
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	7 425 7 654	49 49	2 2	2 2	5 5
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	3 975 4 643	31 36	10 11	5 9	- -
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	3 269 3 630	31 32	10 11	5 5	- -
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	1 929 1 013	4 4	- -	4 4	- -
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS.	140 264	998	136	80	97
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS.	169 033	1 443	124	85	106
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS.	136 798	985	106	64	89
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS.	5 143	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS.	4 549	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. PERSONS.	33 393 76 937	415 3 180	164 2 594	83 305	79 166
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		18 870	128	18	12	35
2		7 417	83	20	26	11
3 OR 4.		4 468	68	16	24	28
5 TO 9.		1 825	70	46	19	5
10 OR MORE.		813	66	64	2	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	5 085 617 132	34 1 260	13 907	5 289	- -
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	1 781 77 936	3 79	2 57	- -	1 22
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	24 334 2 624 628	188 17 158	80 12 535	20 1 590	26 1 622
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	3 320 164 276	1 023 86 868	159 54 262	88 13 708	71 5 218
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	2 549 82 143	59 2 853	22 1 768	3 546	11 344
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	2 267 165 949	87 4 596	19 3 239	10 246	12 299
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	23 016 2 706 478	218 28 804	65 21 970	29 3 731	24 1 488
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	671 21 237	10 135	1 10	4 100	- -
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	6 212 532 827	49 5 022	23 3 566	5 430	9 690
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	2 857 481 311	- -	- -	- -	- -
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	5 256 569 784	174 22 522	53 18 069	26 2 696	20 758
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	82 936 6 807 737	390 17 507	34 5 869	23 2 627	28 2 208
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	11 361 4 376 329	46 2 892	13 957	- -	4 804

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	167	236	516	586	267
	NUMBER	201	271	577	689	303
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	174	369	675	566	310
	NUMBER	238	448	735	602	326
TRACTORS	FARMS	184	383	490	454	276
	NUMBER	315	505	598	561	360
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	184	379	468	420	260
	NUMBER	307	468	546	464	316
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	101	300	416	376	209
	NUMBER	57	74	26	44	46
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	13	—	26	—	5
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	12	5	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	1	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	184	379	468	420	253
	NUMBER	307	464	546	464	304
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	—	4	—	—	12
	NUMBER	—	4	—	—	12
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	8	34	47	71	44
	NUMBER	8	37	52	97	44
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	15	3	—	—	—
	NUMBER	15	3	—	—	—
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	15	3	—	—	—
	NUMBER	15	3	—	—	—
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	9	12	4	—	—
	NUMBER	9	12	4	—	—
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	4	—	—	—	5
	NUMBER	4	—	—	—	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	11	4	25	—	—
	NUMBER	11	4	25	—	—
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	—	11	5	—	—
	NUMBER	—	11	5	—	—
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	—	11	5	—	—
	NUMBER	—	11	5	—	—
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
TELEPHONE	FARMS	170	255	260	410	257
	NUMBER	172	327	629	657	370
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	97	205	424	454	271
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	54	30	5	—	—
	PERSONS	66	44	5	—	—
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	FARMS	42	16	5	—	—
	NUMBER	12	14	—	—	—
2	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
3 OR 4	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
5 TO 9	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
10 OR MORE	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	NUMBER	—	—	—	—	—
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1	—	15	5	4
	ACRES	4	—	60	—	16
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	ACRES	—	—	—	—	—
COTTON	FARMS	22	23	17	38	11
	ACRES	773	418	220	247	124
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	135	251	319	280	147
	ACRES	5 565	4 872	3 243	1 376	793
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	4	5	14	21	17
	ACRES	62	75	58	48	207
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	22	13	11	12	5
	ACRES	430	357	25	140	10
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS	35	29	36	11	17
	ACRES	828	495	292	103	143
COTTON	FARMS	—	—	5	—	—
	ACRES	—	—	25	—	—
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	7	—	5	—	5
	ACRES	266	—	70	—	70
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	—	—	—	—	—
	ACRES	—	—	—	—	—
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	28	20	27	11	12
	ACRES	562	280	157	103	73
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	46	107	152	169	79
	NUMBER	2 341	2 510	1 952	1 374	426
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	5	11	13	—	—
	NUMBER	775	242	114	36	—

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 93 668	1 571	169	100	115
	ACRES 10 936 253	147 437	82 568	18 182	11 857
	TONS 1 155 196	29 208	18 873	3 605	1 648
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 83 877	1 502	156	96	102
	TONS 870 223	24 962	15 394	3 101	1 458
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 18 016	159	63	31	17
	TONS 285 001	4 246	3 479	504	190
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 36 126	225	27	10	18
	ACRES 1 487 233	6 353	1 565	780	995
	TONS 34 638	222	25	9	18
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 176 759	1 008	241	67	371
	TONS 2 546	7	6	1	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 9 078	19	15	4	-
	TONS 17 448	82	5	2	4
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 952 610	2 584	1 000	222	160
	ACRES 17 015	82	5	2	4
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 99 739	446	200	31	16
	TONS 512	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 402	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS 21 725	542	18	16	30
	ACRES 428 186	7 477	1 147	445	483
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 20 213	526	18	16	24
	TONS 43 405	1 008	157	64	86
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 248	18	2	5	6
	TONS 5 798	31	11	12	3
SORGHUMS	FARMS 25 147	134	43	14	18
	ACRES 2 572 968	11 082	7 459	1 134	1 138
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 17 868	112	35	13	9
	TONS 129 391	1 153	834	127	44
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 9 792	28	14	1	9
	TONS 107 298	195	168	5	18
COTTON	FARMS 29 831	175	84	14	22
	ACRES 3 027 762	13 909	11 530	574	1 029
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 22 375	137	64	14	8
	TONS 201 314	1 586	1 352	114	7
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 11 058	49	31	-	14
	TONS 104 216	414	332	-	79
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 27 255	1 392	167	95	94
	ACRES 2 485 170	112 531	65 330	15 691	8 286
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 23 098	1 324	153	87	81
	TONS 219 788	19 769	12 614	2 699	934
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 5 647	144	58	30	17
	TONS 56 255	3 590	2 956	483	90
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS 5 038	68	4	1	7
	ACRES 205 284	1 121	145	76	70
	TONS 230 917	2 368	130	152	140
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 204 940	1 910	169	100	127
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 159 555	977	48	34	54
	DOLLARS 339 443 286	367 461	126 849	24 681	39 696
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 51 258	549	16	14	10
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 72 564	386	19	14	29
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 15 223	27	9	3	10
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 9 740	12	1	3	5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 4 726	1	1	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 3 553	1	1	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 2 491	1	1	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 117 394	702	36	15	48
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 4 112	2	1	1	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 3 324	2	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS 2 081	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS 668	1	1	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 72 941	423	32	15	32
	DOLLARS 277 175 870	658 413	503 108	40 790	15 176
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 49 917	373	15	6	29
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 10 449	18	1	2	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 5 185	12	3	1	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 3 509	14	7	6	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 1 995	4	4	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 886	2	2	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS 125 467	1 890	168	99	119
	DOLLARS 41 741 319	1 306 458	914 274	113 982	79 495
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 56 551	870	-	20	2
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 48 475	633	-	4	65
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 11 364	172	21	39	33
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 5 574	54	15	21	9
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 3 503	161	132	15	10
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 103 139	1 632	169	100	120
	DOLLARS 96 193 886	2 388 751	1 629 353	265 637	112 381
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS 173 896	1 842	169	100	127
	DOLLARS 143 104 624	1 932 940	1 225 087	196 635	110 890
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 35 938	451	-	-	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 76 710	846	-	-	35
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 26 992	207	16	13	53
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 29 590	253	70	85	39
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS 4 666	85	83	2	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 167	373	647	580	404	
	ACRES 9 885	13 579	11 366	4 825	3 097	
	TONS 1 642	1 682	1 758	714	484	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 153	360	635	543	381	
	TONS 1 598	1 659	1 752	683	477	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 20	22	5	36	18	
	TONS 44	24	5	33	9	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 19	64	87	27	32	
	ACRES 397	1 426	1 190	175	135	
	TONS 19	64	87	27	25	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 56	152	121	23	13	
	TONS -	-	-	-	7	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 8	18	45	40	10	
	ACRES 455	403	344	330	30	
	TONS 8	18	45	35	10	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 35	32	132	69	3	
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	
CORN	FARMS 20	121	337	182	196	
	ACRES 133	1 763	3 506	830	1 152	
	TONS 20	116	332	182	196	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 22	212	467	108	161	
	TONS -	5	-	4	-	
SORGHUMS	FARMS 5	19	35	14	-	
	ACRES 300	764	287	29	-	
	TONS 5	15	35	14	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 35	78	35	4	-	
	TONS -	4	-	-	-	
COTTON	FARMS -	9	46	16	12	
	ACRES -	60	716	64	84	
	TONS -	5	46	5	12	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	2	111	4	11	
	TONS -	4	-	11	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 157	335	544	492	306	
	ACRES 8 801	9 151	5 272	3 316	1 595	
	TONS 143	326	534	459	295	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 1 451	1 185	886	477	289	
	TONS 20	13	6	32	11	
	TONS 44	12	5	26	5	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS 14	15	27	20	10	
	ACRES 146	480	204	191	55	
	TONS 150	1 598	198	171	60	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 206	419	889	793	539	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 108	216	517	471	335	
	DOLLARS 49 366	54 861	72 008	95 364	55 079	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 28	100	381	272	265	
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 72	116	136	199	63	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 5	-	-	-	7	
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 3	-	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 93	160	350	330	246	
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS 43	106	195	159	83	
	DOLLARS 17 211	45 617	36 511	21 274	10 664	
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 35	99	189	159	83	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 8	-	6	-	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS -	7	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	FARMS 206	415	883	768	512	
	DOLLARS 60 717	78 483	59 507	38 352	20 282	
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 24	146	694	657	455	
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 122	241	185	111	57	
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 54	25	-	-	-	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 5	-	4	-	-	
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1	3	-	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS 172	380	691	577	402	
	DOLLARS 108 335	125 434	147 611	50 946	33 825	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS 206	419	821	524	288	
	DOLLARS 120 361	140 515	139 452	58 766	40 119	
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS -	62	389	306	143	
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 117	308	386	213	139	
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 58	37	30	5	6	
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 31	12	16	-	-	
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	FARMS.	107 204	646	104	49	78
	DOLLARS.	81 105 238	1 632 810	1 416 456	66 936	50 869
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	41 665	317	3	1	12
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	29 060	109	5	17	37
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	16 416	72	11	5	13
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS.	11 064	55	11	12	14
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	2 480	10	6	4	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	4 209	42	28	9	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	1 643	14	13	1	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	667	27	27	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS.	104 809	1 052	169	96	118
	DOLLARS.	202 803 561	7 656 008	6 098 459	786 888	340 277
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS.	34 359	251	-	-	4
\$200 TO \$499.	FARMS.	20 928	156	-	-	5
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS.	12 494	146	-	-	22
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS.	15 716	123	3	4	21
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS.	11 577	139	16	27	49
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS.	6 210	80	25	33	17
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS.	2 362	71	42	29	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	FARMS.	909	50	47	3	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	FARMS.	254	36	36	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.		2 225 024 687	30 786 506	22 828 415	2 300 174	2 055 235
AVERAGE PER FARM.		10 848	17 123	151 182	27 712	14 077
ALL CROPS		1 193 467 954	29 129 000	21 827 129	2 194 427	1 905 636
FIELD CROPS; OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.		1 121 675 421	4 173 965	3 048 950	375 863	320 696
VEGETABLES.		42 452 092	24 604 380	18 536 661	1 798 241	1 541 919
FRUITS AND NUTS		9 636 016	131 363	65 118	13 571	19 244
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		19 704 425	219 292	176 400	6 752	23 777
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.		1 025 310 858	1 642 340	991 836	105 747	147 149
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.		151 027 694	16 101	2 288	1 859	2 346
DAIRY PRODUCTS.		127 888 519	26 556	21 608	-	3 801
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		746 394 645	1 599 683	967 940	103 888	141 002
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	169 872	1 107	52	42	76
	NUMBER.	9 766 430	36 084	12 021	3 613	4 404
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS.	162 917	1 056	51	39	72
	NUMBER.	5 263 490	19 582	5 854	1 757	2 642
MILK COWS	FARMS.	42 202	347	8	9	13
	NUMBER.	391 865	691	63	17	51
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS.	142 747	881	44	38	66
	NUMBER.	2 345 709	10 855	4 365	1 254	1 023
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	FARMS.	143 822	825	50	41	66
	NUMBER.	2 157 231	5 647	1 802	602	739
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.		42 203	486	6	5	18
10 TO 19.		37 066	234	6	5	7
20 TO 49.		48 919	243	9	15	19
50 TO 99.		22 439	85	8	6	17
100 TO 199.		11 308	37	9	9	12
200 TO 499.		5 738	17	10	1	3
500 OR MORE		2 199	5	4	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.		35 941	423	8	5	13
5 TO 9.		31 163	206	7	4	5
10 TO 19.		36 941	202	4	9	16
20 TO 29.		18 473	81	5	6	6
30 TO 49.		16 928	67	4	5	11
50 TO 99.		13 735	52	13	5	14
100 TO 199.		6 016	17	3	4	7
200 OR MORE		3 720	8	7	1	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.		35 196	328	6	9	10
5 TO 9.		2 063	17	1	-	2
10 TO 19.		351	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.		395	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.		1 493	2	1	-	1
50 TO 99.		2 012	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE		692	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	33 257	479	5	11	16
	NUMBER.	619 923	5 262	2 093	247	322
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS.	16 619	257	3	5	9
	NUMBER.	91 585	889	242	45	48
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	30 766	423	5	10	14
	NUMBER.	528 338	4 373	1 851	202	274
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.		22 446	387	2	8	9
10 TO 24.		5 710	69	-	-	3
25 TO 99.		4 020	22	2	3	4
100 TO 199.		677	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.		305	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE		99	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	68	156	191	153	127	
DOLLARS.	30 317	44 076	24 156	14 661	12 248	
\$1 TO \$199.	41	99	161	118	108	
\$200 TO \$499.	15	21	14	35	12	
\$500 TO \$999.	5	22	16	-	7	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	4	14	-	-	-	
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	3	-	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR.	180	252	237	237	111	
DOLLARS.	222 377	161 933	46 074	43 076	15 783	
\$1 TO \$199.	10	73	164	148	84	
\$200 TO \$499.	34	68	49	72	16	
\$500 TO \$999.	47	63	14	11	11	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	53	32	10	6	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	31	16	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	5	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 466 403	1 323 349	812 930	578 824	331 596	
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 884	3 438	991	812	710	
ALL CROPS.	1 333 065	1 162 287	706 456	515 049	289 009	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	203 858	150 185	74 413	46 030	26 790	
VEGETABLES.	1 106 770	995 471	625 318	465 320	256 381	
FRUITS AND NUTS.	18 107	12 609	2 714	1 930	4 705	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	4 330	4 022	4 011	1 769	1 133	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	132 678	159 717	105 213	63 543	41 932	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 305	2 605	3 698	1 808	3 419	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	68	690	389	253	59	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	129 305	156 422	101 126	61 482	38 454	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	126	264	547	446	288	
NUMBER.	4 687	6 074	5 285	4 017	2 123	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	122	251	521	405	272	
NUMBER.	2 786	3 561	2 982	2 063	1 183	
MILK COWS.	27	66	224	159	129	
NUMBER.	55	110	395	266	194	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	110	212	411	349	198	
NUMBER.	1 170	1 611	1 432	1 182	567	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	111	214	343	284	165	
NUMBER.	731	902	871	772	373	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	26	75	356	311	219	
10 TO 19.	26	73	117	95	44	
20 TO 49.	42	89	69	37	23	
50 TO 99.	25	24	5	2	2	
100 TO 199.	4	3	-	1	-	
200 TO 499.	3	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	25	61	311	258	192	
5 TO 9.	15	53	122	85	46	
10 TO 19.	30	79	64	50	28	
20 TO 29.	18	29	17	7	4	
30 TO 49.	21	20	6	5	2	
50 TO 99.	11	8	1	-	-	
100 TO 199.	2	1	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	25	61	217	154	127	
5 TO 9.	2	5	7	5	2	
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS.	40	89	318	255	134	
NUMBER.	299	750	1 551	1 139	570	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	15	49	176	135	66	
NUMBER.	51	164	339	258	124	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	37	78	279	236	120	
NUMBER.	248	586	1 212	881	446	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	31	66	271	224	122	
10 TO 24.	7	16	43	29	9	
25 TO 99.	2	7	4	2	3	
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . .	.FARMS. 18 348 LITTERS. 115 994	278 978	3 361	6 42	11 73
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 044	220	1	3	6
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5 683	48	-	1	2
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1 547	7	1	1	2
20 TO 49 LITTERS	812	2	-	1	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	179	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	83	1	1	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
.FARMS.	18 030	20	1	2	4
NUMBER.	4 341 923	405	8	2	139
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.					
.FARMS.	12 505	12	1	2	3
NUMBER.	1 090 876	79	8	2	19
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER					
.FARMS.	16 939	15	-	-	3
NUMBER.	3 251 047	326	-	-	120
EWES.					
.FARMS.	16 449	13	-	-	2
NUMBER.	3 033 889	297	-	-	106
RAMS AND WETHERS.					
.FARMS.	13 863	13	-	-	3
NUMBER.	217 158	29	-	-	14
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.					
.FARMS.	69 617	701	5	8	27
NUMBER.	15 113 400	19 138	615	630	1 144
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES					
.FARMS.	152 245	835	50	41	65
NUMBER.	6 112 086	15 996	7 733	1 161	1 826
DOLLARS.	633 177 530	1 436 742	863 120	95 602	130 967
HOGS AND PIGS					
.FARMS.	18 132	187	4	6	8
NUMBER.	997 418	5 363	2 564	242	383
DOLLARS.	25 848 926	150 769	101 026	8 161	8 958
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
.FARMS.	15 897	9	1	-	1
NUMBER.	3 452 075	315	8	-	34
DOLLARS.	39 242 003	2 821	82	-	135
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK					
.FARMS.	5 688	8	1	-	1
POUNDS.	2 456 084 490	485 945	407 706	-	70 000
DOLLARS.	127 795 710	26 202	21 608	-	3 801
CREAM					
.FARMS.	578	2	-	-	-
POUNDS.	175 633	669	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	93 085	354	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS					
.FARMS.	1 913	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	124 197 718	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	57 130 949	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER					
.FARMS.	11 557	41	1	2	5
NUMBER.	7 469 878	2 984	104	151	311
DOLLARS.	3 062 662	1 225	43	62	128
CHICKEN EGGS.					
.FARMS.	23 235	112	2	2	7
DOZENS.	177 892 437	37 874	6 243	4 941	5 997
DOLLARS.	64 041 275	13 636	2 248	1 779	2 159
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES					
.FARMS.	40 742	777	24	17	43
ACRES.	774 799	8 373	1 148	520	737
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	28 459	669	11	8	29
20 TO 49 ACRES.	9 321	87	3	5	10
50 TO 74 ACRES.	1 596	14	4	3	4
75 TO 99 ACRES.	571	2	2	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	475	2	2	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	139	3	2	1	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN					
.FARMS.	37 650	675	20	13	35
ACRES.	701 586	7 051	856	411	653
BUSHEL.	22 163 997	219 301	63 839	23 150	19 498
SALES					
.FARMS.	23 221	356	19	10	21
BUSHEL.	13 940 290	152 888	62 266	20 862	10 398
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES					
.FARMS.	60 335	320	64	27	52
ACRES.	5 394 894	18 357	10 297	2 247	2 837
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED					
.FARMS.	40 386	178	55	22	40
ACRES.	4 385 620	13 864	8 591	1 668	2 118
POUNDS.	11 290 176 483	38 220 097	28 042 624	3 764 718	4 029 640
SALES					
.FARMS.	36 800	170	53	22	37
POUNDS.	10 879 130 466	33 551 540	23 844 062	3 533 122	3 836 263
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.					
.FARMS.	1 406	1	1	-	-
ACRES.	56 168	15	15	-	-
BUSHEL.	1 319 167	165	165	-	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING					
.FARMS.	5 656	119	7	10	9
ACRES.	247 296	3 378	1 056	603	581
POUNDS.	234 960 102	3 765 173	2 314 440	569 286	348 557
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT					
.FARMS.	29 172	26	9	2	4
ACRES.	3 125 227	888	487	121	121
BUSHEL.	60 570 209	31 027	17 268	5 594	3 575
OATS FOR GRAIN.					
.FARMS.	15 634	13	2	-	-
ACRES.	724 013	372	80	90	-
BUSHEL.	20 546 780	12 025	5 200	2 250	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	16	55	187	139	71	
LITTERS	43	160	299	224	110	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	11	33	166	121	63	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5	19	21	17	8	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	-	3	-	1	-	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
.	3	5	5	6	5	
NUMBER	90	48	118	16	72	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
.	2	3	3	4	3	
NUMBER	20	9	21	9	42	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
.	3	4	5	3	3	
NUMBER	70	39	97	7	30	
EWES						
.	3	4	4	3	2	
NUMBER	68	31	92	7	28	
RAMS AND WETHERS						
.	2	4	4	-	2	
NUMBER	2	8	5	-	2	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
.	59	136	466	346	287	
NUMBER	1 862	3 938	10 949	7 928	7 201	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
.	106	227	346	232	150	
NUMBER	1 648	2 183	1 445	858	487	
DOLLARS						
.	120 432	141 036	85 585	51 700	31 155	
HOGS AND PIGS						
.	16	48	105	82	41	
NUMBER	203	903	1 068	776	396	
DOLLARS						
.	6 048	12 998	13 578	9 152	5 087	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
.	3	3	1	-	2	
NUMBER	196	37	40	-	104	
DOLLARS						
.	1 990	294	320	-	1 024	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
.	-	2	4	2	1	
POUNDS	-	4 747	3 492	3 010	482	
DOLLARS						
.	-	404	389	251	53	
CREAM						
.	1	1	-	1	1	
POUNDS	129	540	-	5	12	
DOLLARS						
.	68	286	-	3	6	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
.	-	-	-	-	-	
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	
DOLLARS						
.	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
.	5	10	18	9	15	
NUMBER	461	1 154	803	351	415	
DOLLARS						
.	189	473	330	145	171	
CHICKEN EGGS						
.	10	24	67	29	60	
DOZENS	8 527	4 029	8 137	3 732	8 065	
DOLLARS						
.	3 070	1 451	2 929	1 343	2 904	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
.	59	157	477	285	236	
ACRES	900	1 875	3 193	1 553	1 318	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	41	126	454	281	229	
20 TO 49 ACRES	16	30	23	4	7	
50 TO 74 ACRES	2	1	-	-	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
.	48	130	429	249	223	
ACRES	700	1 621	2 810	1 294	1 232	
BUSHELS						
.	22 614	40 295	49 905	21 726	19 292	
SALES						
.	32	93	181	112	95	
BUSHELS	14 757	25 936	18 669	9 464	6 554	
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
.	34	61	82	54	35	
ACRES	1 302	1 033	641	618	220	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
.	20	24	17	16	10	
ACRES	837	464	186	277	126	
POUNDS						
.	1 154 935	1 001 530	226 650	157 722	108 300	
SALES						
.	20	23	15	13	7	
POUNDS	1 154 871	978 346	204 876	146 814	92 300	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
.	-	-	-	-	-	
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
BUSHELS						
.	-	-	-	-	-	
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
.	20	28	45	17	19	
ACRES	568	406	164	51	46	
POUNDS						
.	278 973	193 606	60 311	25 134	17 864	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
.	4	6	1	2	3	
ACRES	103	54	2	6	21	
BUSHELS						
.	3 335	1 218	37	86	346	
OATS FOR GRAIN						
.	6	1	3	2	1	
ACRES	185	7	10	5	2	
BUSHELS						
.	4 095	210	270	164	59	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.					
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 506	2	-	-	-
	ACRES. 168 985	44	-	-	-
	BUSHEL. 3 668 221	885	-	-	-
FLAXSEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 176	2	-	-	1
	ACRES. 94 109	28	-	-	13
RICE.	BUSHEL. 1 071 488	237	-	-	117
	.FARMS. 1 634	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 475 785	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. 12 175 129	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 497	16	6	1	1
	ACRES. 179 182	341	213	12	4
	TONS. 460 511	683	465	30	7
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 674	9	-	1	1
	ACRES. 75 467	95	-	14	40
	TONS. 98 357	81	-	28	12
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY. . . . .	.FARMS. 12 425	37	3	2	5
	ACRES. 304 683	662	95	60	125
	TONS. 333 651	869	319	80	133
WILD HAY CUT. . . . .	.FARMS. 8 267	29	2	-	1
	ACRES. 197 883	245	35	-	10
	TONS. 226 827	291	43	-	20
OTHER HAY CUT. . . . .	.FARMS. 45 723	220	24	14	20
	ACRES. 1 296 636	5 242	1 604	1 008	678
	TONS. 1 941 379	7 913	3 018	1 609	1 020
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS. . . . .	.FARMS. 887	4	1	-	2
	ACRES. 30 149	35	10	-	1
	TONS, GREEN WT. 166 549	243	100	-	40
ALFALFA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 276	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 7 375	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS. 901 786	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 8 470	213	10	8	12
	ACRES. 14 498	1 040	564	192	51
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 260 994	90 012	58 965	15 600	4 456
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 459	182	5	2	10
	ACRES. 9 528	581	126	36	142
	BUSHEL. 1 008 181	49 750	14 800	2 890	12 320
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 54 472	285	74	18	40
	ACRES. 5 643 643	17 521	11 789	1 264	1 788
	BALES. 3 915 081	15 159	12 556	844	823
BROOMCORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 583	2	-	-	1
	ACRES. 28 215	22	-	-	10
	TONS OF BRUSH. 5 924	3	-	-	1
VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES):					
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 8 438	1 798	151	83	146
	ACRES. 295 315	119 830	63 820	12 449	13 169
	SALES. 42 452 092	24 604 380	18 536 661	1 798 241	1 541 919
TOMATOES. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 523	667	45	28	61
	ACRES. 22 296	7 210	2 668	1 077	1 348
SWEET CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 803	222	29	17	13
	ACRES. 9 616	3 969	2 020	548	195
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 108	347	39	24	30
	ACRES. 6 615	2 565	1 428	355	297
SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES). . . . .	.FARMS. 727	202	20	15	23
	ACRES. 7 574	2 187	905	397	345
WATERMELONS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 925	678	26	24	55
	ACRES. 63 139	26 229	4 171	3 964	5 064
CABBAGE. . . . .	.FARMS. 647	198	64	24	27
	ACRES. 18 011	6 476	4 954	862	310
BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 848	607	9	10	30
	ACRES. 27 595	7 207	465	340	1 123
CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 348	401	66	26	31
	ACRES. 21 844	13 786	10 391	985	661
SWEET PEPPERS (INCLUDING PIMIENTOS). . . . .	.FARMS. 383	141	38	14	13
	ACRES. 4 224	2 007	1 522	217	91
SQUASH. . . . .	.FARMS. 657	256	13	18	31
	ACRES. 3 747	2 012	347	264	361
OKRA. . . . .	.FARMS. 611	178	2	9	11
	ACRES. 3 036	1 585	185	153	228
DRY ONIONS. . . . .	.FARMS. 643	164	82	16	20
	ACRES. 29 109	11 942	10 397	780	575
CARROTS. . . . .	.FARMS. 738	177	76	24	30
	ACRES. 39 688	12 892	9 132	1 188	1 436
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE. . . . .	.FARMS. 251	87	41	14	8
	ACRES. 7 930	3 128	2 575	261	113
BEETS (TABLE). . . . .	.FARMS. 232	85	22	12	16
	ACRES. 4 758	2 096	1 815	109	81
SPINACH. . . . .	.FARMS. 159	53	16	9	7
	ACRES. 9 724	6 528	6 361	29	65
BROCCOLI. . . . .	.FARMS. 140	36	8	5	5
	ACRES. 2 884	450	258	19	86
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
	.FARMS. 13 171	138	23	10	21
	ACRES. 155 679	3 886	1 898	614	453

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 5.—Vegetable Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 1	-	1	1	-	-
	ACRES. 40	-	4	5	-	-
	BUSHEL. 800	-	85	21	-	-
FLAXSEED. . . . .	.FARMS. -	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	15	-	-	-	-
	BUSHEL. -	120	-	-	-	-
RICE. . . . .	.FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. -	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 3	1	4	2	-	-
	ACRES. 42	37	33	16	-	-
	TONS. 121	25	35	14	-	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 2	2	3	1	5	5
	ACRES. 12	10	19	2	30	30
	TONS. 11	15	15	2	26	26
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 7	8	12	4	6	6
	ACRES. 212	58	112	42	21	21
	TONS. 226	42	69	20	17	17
WILD HAY CUT. . . . .	.FARMS. 3	11	12	8	5	5
	ACRES. 45	74	81	31	30	30
	TONS. 52	104	72	34	36	36
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 36	51	75	65	35	35
	ACRES. 576	712	664	416	162	162
	TONS. 864	782	620	405	164	164
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1	-	1	1	1	1
	ACRES. 15	-	8	4	2	2
	TONS, GREEN WT. 81	-	22	21	2	2
ALFALFA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS. -	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 17	49	117	96	62	62
	ACRES. 55	148	30	13	11	11
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 5 904	3 368	1 719	973	771	771
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 14	36	115	52	40	40
	ACRES. 74	144	56	18	22	22
	BUSHEL. 5 742	9 647	4 351	1 233	1 855	1 855
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 47	44	62	51	27	27
	ACRES. 1 337	795	548	469	176	176
	BALES. 546	252	138	127	52	52
BROOMCORN . . . . .	.FARMS. -	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	12	-	-	-	-
	TONS OF BRUSH. -	2	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES):						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 213	385	820	712	467	467
	ACRES. 11 501	11 382	7 509	5 302	2 624	2 624
SALES . . . . .	.DOLLARS. 1 106 770	995 471	625 318	465 320	256 381	256 381
TOMATOES. . . . .	.FARMS. 71	147	315	232	149	149
	ACRES. 849	629	639	480	209	209
SWEET CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 29	47	87	55	53	53
	ACRES. 597	433	176	112	104	104
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES . . . . .	.FARMS. 32	54	168	129	85	85
	ACRES. 107	101	277	169	64	64
SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES). . . . .	.FARMS. 23	45	76	55	53	53
	ACRES. 179	183	178	65	39	39
WATERMELONS . . . . .	.FARMS. 89	194	290	213	150	150
	ACRES. 5 074	5 212	2 744	2 133	934	934
CABBAGE . . . . .	.FARMS. 26	30	27	24	21	21
	ACRES. 132	137	81	51	43	43
BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS . . . . .	.FARMS. 56	135	367	266	257	257
	ACRES. 1 231	2 020	2 028	1 306	897	897
CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS . . . . .	.FARMS. 47	97	134	64	66	66
	ACRES. 735	618	396	209	112	112
SWEET PEPPERS (INCLUDING PIMIENTOS) . . . . .	.FARMS. 17	27	32	16	23	23
	ACRES. 80	44	53	7	11	11
SQUASH. . . . .	.FARMS. 43	70	81	49	25	25
	ACRES. 332	428	280	157	22	22
OKRA. . . . .	.FARMS. 24	55	77	65	55	55
	ACRES. 335	454	230	173	58	58
DRY ONIONS. . . . .	.FARMS. 8	12	26	27	20	20
	ACRES. 77	72	41	72	5	5
CARROTS . . . . .	.FARMS. 21	18	8	17	5	5
	ACRES. 642	409	85	147	38	38
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE . . . . .	.FARMS. 10	8	6	4	7	7
	ACRES. 58	98	23	5	3	3
BEETS (TABLE) . . . . .	.FARMS. 13	13	9	5	10	10
	ACRES. 64	22	5	20	7	7
SPINACH . . . . .	.FARMS. 9	8	4	4	4	4
	ACRES. 61	9	3	9	1	1
BROCCOLI. . . . .	.FARMS. 9	4	5	4	2	2
	ACRES. 77	8	2	10	1	1
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
	.FARMS. 20	24	40	39	42	42
	ACRES. 402	201	318	79	136	136

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	205 110	566	30	38	65
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	100.0	5.3	6.7	11.5
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	141 706 309	146 164	49 222	29 827	18 499
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	100.0	33.7	20.4	12.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	690.9	258.2	1 640.7	784.9	284.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	77 756	88 267	594 004	209 100	109 149
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	111.53	362.46	367.40	286.49	356.35
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000		38 842	82	-	-	7
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		39 341	92	4	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		43 904	187	2	7	11
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		29 547	101	1	9	8
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		14 456	45	5	10	6
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		13 502	45	1	9	20
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		7 465	20	-	4	3
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		13 693	36	2	15	11
\$500,000 OR MORE		4 360	20	14	5	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	138 503	566	30	38	65
	ACRES	19 408 346	56 307	22 375	9 406	7 920
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	19 728	94	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	16 088	87	-	-	5
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	11 739	61	-	1	4
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	16 784	98	-	1	9
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	22 999	108	1	7	19
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	21 566	61	5	16	14
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	21 768	38	9	10	13
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	6 174	9	7	1	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	1 657	10	8	2	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	73 357	127	6	13	18
	ACRES	6 986 313	9 787	2 073	3 071	1 104
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	FARMS	25 056	18	-	2	2
	ACRES	2 930 094	532	-	163	45
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	27 591	43	1	2	4
	ACRES	2 177 250	1 893	65	70	152
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	11 467	11	-	-	4
	ACRES	1 284 703	332	-	-	136
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	23 694	99	7	9	7
	ACRES	1 482 058	3 353	764	747	133
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	60 046	118	5	10	18
	ACRES	10 041 517	12 797	1 143	2 283	1 900
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	8 347	50	3	6	5
	ACRES	749 904	3 875	1 114	604	57
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	132 976	190	9	18	24
	ACRES	94 580 836	53 603	20 955	13 029	6 522
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	46 216	69	6	7	9
	ACRES	8 698 247	9 841	5 190	1 912	993
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	27 114	272	21	21	33
	ACRES	6 384 963	32 696	14 925	6 043	3 775
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	35 967	35	1	6	1
	ACRES	4 281 516	2 595	1 300	700	66
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	3 879	17	-	-	-
	ACRES	393 907	325	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	93 544	169	4	27	23
	NUMBER	298 217	442	34	90	69
	ACRES	320 506	408	95	78	37
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	15 063	1	-	1	-
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	38 874	35	1	5	5
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		6 748	20	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		31 723	173	-	1	8
50 TO 69 ACRES		13 581	51	-	-	4
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 920	51	-	-	6
100 TO 139 ACRES		19 728	52	2	1	5
140 TO 179 ACRES		16 560	49	1	2	10
180 TO 219 ACRES		11 872	30	1	4	4
220 TO 259 ACRES		9 073	20	1	1	5
260 TO 499 ACRES		34 109	66	3	14	17
500 TO 699 ACRES		13 573	15	6	2	1
700 TO 999 ACRES		10 370	12	3	4	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		11 081	16	6	6	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		9 772	11	7	3	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		108 100	383	10	14	40
PART OWNERS		58 468	94	5	10	14
ALL TENANTS		37 080	38	2	4	3
CASH TENANTS		10 536	13	5	3	1
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		4 176	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		14 741	4	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		1 492	11	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		5 220	4	-	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		100 673	379	10	14	40
PART OWNERS		56 091	91	5	10	14
ALL TENANTS		35 268	36	2	4	3
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		7 427	4	-	-	-
PART OWNERS		2 377	3	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS		1 812	2	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	116	163	154	349	366	
PERCENT	20.5	28.8	27.2	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	17 612	21 017	9 987	24 666	19 970	
PERCENT	12.0	14.4	6.8	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	151.8	128.9	64.9	70.7	54.6	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	49 075	48 862	24 644	28 707	19 890	
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	391.59	423.49	534.87	399.70	445.72	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	4	19	52	84	85	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	19	30	39	129	114	
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	35	52	80	103	98	
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	23	54	6	43	35	
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	6	7	11	13	6	
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	9	6	-	9	1	
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1	12	-	1	1	
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2	5	1	7	-	
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS						
	116	163	154	349	366	
ACRES						
	6 862	7 553	2 191	4 592	4 558	
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS						
	6	17	71	182	200	
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS						
	16	32	34	87	83	
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS						
	14	18	24	43	37	
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS						
	32	39	17	23	26	
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS						
	31	44	6	13	15	
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS						
	15	10	1	1	5	
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS						
	2	3	1	-	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS						
	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS						
	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS						
	30	32	28	73	65	
ACRES						
	1 310	1 460	769	2 049	2 152	
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS						
	5	3	6	7	8	
ACRES						
	165	76	83	930	115	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS						
	10	15	11	12	23	
ACRES						
	274	716	616	324	703	
CROP FAILURE FARMS						
	2	2	3	8	6	
ACRES						
	19	118	59	117	23	
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS						
	19	25	32	59	80	
ACRES						
	348	633	728	1 208	1 530	
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS						
	26	32	27	48	67	
ACRES						
	2 885	2 612	1 974	2 765	3 229	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS						
	6	9	21	25	21	
ACRES						
	241	788	1 071	731	772	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS						
	41	53	45	100	95	
ACRES						
	5 056	6 312	1 729	10 855	5 321	
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS						
	13	20	14	27	20	
ACRES						
	687	778	281	966	580	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS						
	59	78	60	139	135	
ACRES						
	3 049	3 519	1 385	2 004	2 504	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS						
	4	4	19	5	11	
ACRES						
	321	80	128	90	58	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS						
	4	8	5	-	5	
ACRES						
	80	120	125	-	20	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS						
	35	43	37	59	23	
NUMBER						
	101	100	48	102	41	
ACRES						
	92	69	37	41	14	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS						
	-	-	-	-	5	
FEED GRAINS FARMS						
	3	17	4	-	23	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	2	3	15	50	47	
10 TO 49 ACRES	28	60	76	190	193	
50 TO 69 ACRES	12	15	20	28	34	
70 TO 99 ACRES	18	13	14	26	30	
100 TO 139 ACRES	12	19	13	28	30	
140 TO 179 ACRES	11	20	5	7	14	
180 TO 219 ACRES	9	7	5	5	6	
220 TO 259 ACRES	5	7	1	5	4	
260 TO 499 ACRES	13	16	3	6	6	
500 TO 699 ACRES	1	1	1	1	1	
700 TO 999 ACRES	1	1	1	2	1	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1	1	-	-	-	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	1	-	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
	81	120	118	307	325	
PART OWNERS						
	23	23	19	16	23	
ALL TENANTS						
	8	9	12	23	14	
CASH TENANTS						
	-	4	-	21	-	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS						
	-	-	-	-	8	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS						
	4	5	6	-	-	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS						
	-	-	4	6	-	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS						
	-	-	4	6	10	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
	81	120	114	303	317	
PART OWNERS						
	23	23	16	15	22	
ALL TENANTS						
	7	9	11	21	14	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
	-	-	4	4	8	
PART OWNERS						
	-	-	3	1	3	
ALL TENANTS						
	1	-	1	2	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	99	185	189	389	340	
FARMS	258	562	519	1 347	673	
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	258	562	519	1 347	663	
NONWHITE	-	-	-	-	10	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	144	339	450	1 118	571	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	106	185	39	104	66	
ALL TENANTS	8	38	30	125	36	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	2	-	3	1	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS	7	2	4	28	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	12	27	15	80	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	27	35	29	126	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	44	48	103	114	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	24	51	-	-	366	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	-	12	12	53	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS	2	16	7	54	-	
10 TO 14 YEARS	13	41	22	97	-	
15 TO 19 YEARS	4	22	30	97	5	
20 TO 24 YEARS	11	-	-	19	5	
25 TO 34 YEARS	2	14	10	34	10	
35 TO 44 YEARS	17	48	42	88	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	11	20	12	142	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	51	52	124	108	5	
65 YEARS AND OVER	18	62	12	6	339	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	3	35	-	29	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS	7	19	14	58	-	
10 TO 14 YEARS	5	16	18	87	-	
15 TO 19 YEARS	4	23	38	60	7	
20 TO 24 YEARS	-	6	13	11	5	
25 TO 34 YEARS	4	12	6	44	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	25	33	20	112	1	
45 TO 54 YEARS	15	51	35	166	2	
55 TO 64 YEARS	46	27	98	46	113	
65 YEARS AND OVER	20	53	6	36	181	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	3	19	10	29	
5 TO 7 YEARS	10	26	39	44	93	
8 YEARS	7	23	15	40	59	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	39	41	44	77	40	
4 YEARS	15	61	44	105	40	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	22	9	16	10	31	
4 YEARS OR MORE	6	22	12	103	48	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	5	-	12	5	
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	21	8	-	
8 YEARS	7	4	-	21	-	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	6	46	44	107	5	
4 YEARS	2	4	16	41	5	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	10	-	-	35	7	
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	1	-	-	-	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	3	39	21	35	
5 TO 7 YEARS	27	48	51	81	158	
8 YEARS	11	42	54	92	134	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	75	80	73	170	90	
4 YEARS	40	116	94	223	103	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	29	28	16	44	43	
4 YEARS OR MORE	27	55	38	151	88	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	4	-	-	-	
8 YEARS	1	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	-	4	-	6	-	
4 YEARS	4	7	12	30	10	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1	-	-	12	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	11	4	30	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	3	24	16	35	
5 TO 7 YEARS	19	25	37	34	158	
8 YEARS	6	33	30	32	133	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	54	36	53	27	90	
4 YEARS	18	52	52	60	91	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	20	23	15	10	43	
4 YEARS OR MORE	18	22	29	17	88	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	173 084	501	19	38	46
	DOLLARS	790 244 583	2 644 074	218 381	220 288	210 744
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	109 054	273	12	26	34
	DOLLARS	442 381 146	1 100 120	80 900	104 400	126 450
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24 932	72	7	12	2
	DOLLARS	115 752 850	439 265	90 000	86 420	7 500
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 814	219	2	5	13
	DOLLARS	63 328 570	368 232	2 181	1 956	6 700
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	74 285	223	3	15	28
	DOLLARS	168 782 017	736 457	45 300	27 512	70 094
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 667	28	1	-	3
	DOLLARS	4 430 341	8 515	45	-	484
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	18 488	54	-	5	8
	DOLLARS	13 827 890	42 832	-	3 120	7 244
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 226	33	1	-	1
	DOLLARS	21 194 443	40 381	1 200	-	1 480
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 836	43	-	1	1
	DOLLARS	21 999 691	74 518	-	1 800	1 920
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 536	66	5	3	9
	DOLLARS	47 542 429	158 167	10 136	8 400	23 964
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 412	62	1	4	1
	DOLLARS	52 405 973	209 957	3 600	12 000	3 152
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 408	77	7	8	5
	DOLLARS	72 531 756	339 310	30 800	38 862	23 500
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	55 511	138	4	17	18
	DOLLARS	556 312 060	1 770 394	172 600	156 106	149 000
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	100 554	220	1	-	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 335	225	5	25	12
	DOLLARS	164 145 973	601 391	26 868	67 320	25 774
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	139	3	20	10
	DOLLARS	117 836 939	426 165	9 500	65 400	25 570
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6 522	8	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	16 190 361	21 095	-	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24 604	95	1	1	3
	DOLLARS	15 285 480	91 679	1 068	720	204
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	8 303	36	2	4	-
	DOLLARS	14 833 193	62 452	16 300	1 200	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	434	20	46	35
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	14 246	935	2 211	1 572
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	194	9	13	32
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	135	-	11	3
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	102	8	1	10
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	117	2	7	5
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	80	10	27	17
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	70	1	5	5
PERSONS		53 167	78	1	6	7
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	648	10	48	54
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	59	1	13	8
PERSONS		43 433	76	1	13	8
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	2 770	70	778	320
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	235	14	16	32
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	42	-	-	8
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	45	-	4	5
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	15	-	4	5
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	12	4	1	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	121	10	7	14
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	37 448	3 246	2 645	4 558
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	950	-	-	450
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	36 498	3 246	2 645	4 108
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	140	3	20	10
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	176	3	20	14
MALE		20 030	33	-	4	3
FEMALE		42 830	143	3	16	11
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	27	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	46	1	5	4
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	32	1	4	9
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	71	1	11	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	24 258	565	3 710	1 580
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	145	-	-	100
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	24 113	565	3 710	1 480

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 79	170	149	389	319	
	DOLLARS. 330 591	939 625	724 445	2 788 626	1 092 780	
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 38	95	68	331	92	
	DOLLARS. 139 174	438 956	210 240	2 002 085	198 218	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 17	26	8	120	23	
	DOLLARS. 43 550	195 395	16 400	602 875	61 920	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 33	61	105	81	298	
	DOLLARS. 47 757	83 655	225 983	92 485	544 173	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 48	58	71	103	199	
	DOLLARS. 100 110	221 619	271 822	91 181	288 469	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 19	-	5	-	19	
	DOLLARS. 5 766	-	2 220	-	4 129	
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 1	8	32	5	23	
	DOLLARS. 640	6 850	24 978	2 500	18 984	
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 12	13	6	-	58	
	DOLLARS. 14 144	15 949	7 608	-	71 957	
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. -	15	26	5	53	
	DOLLARS. -	25 127	45 671	7 880	93 259	
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 3	28	18	22	54	
	DOLLARS. 7 350	68 657	39 660	52 399	139 353	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 7	33	16	19	29	
	DOLLARS. 22 013	111 216	57 976	63 980	105 342	
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 9	29	19	70	6	
	DOLLARS. 37 472	129 400	79 276	305 820	24 636	
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 28	44	27	268	77	
	DOLLARS. 243 206	582 426	467 056	2 356 047	635 120	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. 15	74	129	379	282	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 29	70	84	190	203	
	DOLLARS. 113 606	220 968	146 855	407 342	227 737	
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 24	45	37	142	47	
	DOLLARS. 98 838	139 017	87 840	297 095	76 945	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 3	5	-	21	6	
	DOLLARS. 1 500	19 595	-	32 365	11 000	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 13	34	43	53	166	
	DOLLARS. 12 248	19 112	58 327	51 612	136 672	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 1	17	12	11	5	
	DOLLARS. 1 020	43 244	688	26 270	3 120	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	70	120	143	189	182	
TOTAL HOURS	1 478	3 712	4 338	3 160	4 557	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	29	65	46	200	158	
1 TO 14 HOURS	40	37	44	128	59	
15 TO 39 HOURS.	17	37	29	33	74	
40 TO 59 HOURS.	10	40	53	28	40	
60 HOURS OR MORE.	3	6	17	-	9	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	24	18	17	71	15	
PERSONS	25	22	17	87	15	
TOTAL HOURS	233	179	124	478	124	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	11	17	9	48	21	
PERSONS	12	33	9	48	21	
TOTAL HOURS	450	772	380	1 303	1 090	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	33	93	47	389	71	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5	-	29	-	32	
25 TO 99 DAYS	5	13	18	-	6	
100 TO 149 DAYS	6	-	-	10	12	
150 TO 199 DAYS	-	7	-	46	-	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	17	73	-	333	21	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	5 960	19 277	1 762	93 160	7 305	
ON ANOTHER FARM	120	20	360	1 810	70	
AT NONFARM JOBS	5 840	19 257	1 402	91 350	7 235	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	24	46	37	146	53	
NUMBER OF PERSONS	36	56	47	197	58	
MALE.	6	16	4	86	20	
FEMALE.	30	40	43	111	38	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	8	4	15	23	10	
25 TO 99 DAYS	14	16	6	78	26	
100 TO 199 DAYS	-	12	6	49	16	
200 DAYS OR MORE.	14	24	20	47	6	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	4 290	8 574	5 539	24 436	4 998	
ON ANOTHER FARM	5	-	40	125	360	
AT NONFARM JOBS	4 285	8 574	5 499	24 311	4 638	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 162 992	504	19	43	63
	NUMBER 204 569	653	35	63	84
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 192 046	444	21	55	61
	NUMBER 211 041	713	109	127	99
TRACTORS	FARMS 151 729	530	29	56	64
	NUMBER 284 535	1 052	159	156	149
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 147 758	510	25	56	64
	NUMBER 269 519	967	148	155	144
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 82 929	270	4	4	17
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 36 302	154	3	31	24
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 15 809	44	4	12	14
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 6 756	23	2	4	8
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 5 962	19	12	5	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 146 757	510	25	56	64
	NUMBER 263 386	936	142	150	139
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 4 958	31	6	5	5
	NUMBER 6 133	31	6	5	5
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 14 223	79	8	1	2
	NUMBER 15 016	85	11	1	5
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 26 386	29	2	7	2
	NUMBER 31 355	34	2	12	2
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 13 601	17	1	7	1
	NUMBER 14 455	22	1	12	1
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 13 862	12	1	-	1
	NUMBER 16 900	12	1	-	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 14 961	26	1	4	12
	NUMBER 15 737	26	1	4	12
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 4 493	13	1	2	5
	NUMBER 4 666	13	1	2	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 851	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 1 215	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 7 425	6	-	-	-
	NUMBER 7 654	6	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 3 975	15	-	5	4
	NUMBER 4 643	20	-	10	4
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 3 269	15	-	5	4
	NUMBER 3 630	20	-	10	4
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 929	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 1 013	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 140 264	518	21	55	57
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 169 033	521	18	44	58
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 136 798	430	17	43	48
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 5 143	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 4 549	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 33 393	217	25	49	37
	PERSONS 76 937	1 030	478	208	122
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	18 870	93	3	16	11
2	7 417	46	1	9	15
3 OR 4	4 468	24	2	7	6
5 TO 9	1 825	25	3	7	2
10 OR MORE	813	29	16	10	3
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 5 085	5	-	1	-
	ACRES 617 132	108	-	60	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 1 781	3	-	-	3
	ACRES 77 936	45	-	-	45
COTTON	FARMS 24 334	18	-	-	2
	ACRES 2 624 628	379	-	-	144
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 3 320	30	2	8	12
	ACRES 164 276	893	279	362	190
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 2 549	405	20	46	39
	ACRES 82 143	38 424	17 871	7 124	2 932
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 2 267	33	6	5	-
	ACRES 165 949	969	555	245	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN	FARMS 23 016	39	3	2	6
	ACRES 2 706 478	2 443	340	220	807
COTTON	FARMS 671	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 21 237	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 6 212	1	-	-	1
	ACRES 532 827	93	-	-	93
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 2 857	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 481 311	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS 5 256	37	3	2	5
	ACRES 569 784	2 330	340	220	714
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 82 936	158	5	22	18
	NUMBER 6 807 737	8 644	1 328	2 743	1 431
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 11 361	18	1	1	4
	NUMBER 4 376 329	3 872	839	1 904	160

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 85	132	162	346	260	
	NUMBER 114	160	197	503	326	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 71	120	116	205	121	
	NUMBER 79	163	136	232	131	
TRACTORS	FARMS 92	159	130	298	188	
	NUMBER 135	265	188	372	235	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 92	159	114	264	152	
	NUMBER 128	246	146	303	178	
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 62	92	91	225	133	
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 26	54	16	39	13	
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 2	6	6	-	5	
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 2	7	-	-	1	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	1	-	-	
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 92	159	114	264	152	
	NUMBER 127	238	140	298	177	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 1	8	6	5	1	
	NUMBER 1	8	6	5	1	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 7	19	42	69	51	
	NUMBER 7	19	42	69	57	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 12	-	6	-	10	
	NUMBER 12	-	6	-	10	
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 8	-	-	-	4	
	NUMBER 8	-	-	-	4	
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 4	-	6	-	6	
	NUMBER 4	-	6	-	6	
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS -	9	-	-	-	
	NUMBER -	9	-	-	-	
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS -	5	-	-	-	
	NUMBER -	5	-	-	-	
CROP DRIERS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER -	-	-	-	-	
CORNPICKERS	FARMS -	-	6	7	-	
	NUMBER -	-	6	7	-	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS -	-	6	13	-	
	NUMBER -	-	6	13	-	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS -	-	6	13	-	
	NUMBER -	-	6	13	-	
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER -	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE	FARMS 90	144	151	343	239	
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 86	143	172	345	263	
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 70	127	125	297	205	
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 27	55	24	26	32	
	PERSONS 56	131	35	31	48	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	21	26	16	21	28	
2	2	12	7	5	-	
3 OR 4	-	9	-	-	2	
5 TO 9	4	8	1	-	2	
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS -	4	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	48	-	-	-	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS -	-	-	6	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	36	-	
COTTON	FARMS 7	9	-	4	-	
	ACRES 153	82	-	4	-	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS -	8	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	62	-	-	-	
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 50	142	108	161	146	
	ACRES 2 433	6 350	1 714	1 808	3 104	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 9	7	6	-	-	
	ACRES 135	4	30	-	-	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 17	6	5	14	12	
	ACRES 617	224	235	265	84	
COTTON	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 16	6	5	5	12	
	ACRES 597	224	235	170	84	
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS 1	-	-	9	-	
	ACRES 20	-	-	95	-	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 26	60	27	48	38	
	NUMBER 615	2 098	429	914	239	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 4	8	-	-	-	
	NUMBER 574	395	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
MATERIALS	FARMS 93 668	494	29	58	67
ACRES	10 936 253	57 937	20 833	14 642	7 318
TONS	1 155 196	10 699	5 698	1 386	1 077
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 83 877	480	28	57	60
TONS	870 223	10 323	5 645	1 265	979
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 18 016	43	2	3	8
TONS	285 001	377	53	122	98
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
FARMS	36 126	116	3	24	21
ACRES	1 487 233	5 358	920	1 684	782
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 34 638	115	3	23	21
TONS	176 759	866	236	232	138
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 546	12	-	1	-
TONS	9 078	56	-	(2)	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 17 448	43	4	14	1
ACRES	952 610	9 129	4 600	3 854	10
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 17 015	40	4	14	1
TONS	99 739	1 246	946	220	1
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 512	-	-	-	-
TONS	2 402	-	-	-	-
CORN					
FARMS	21 725	30	2	-	12
ACRES	428 186	464	158	-	161
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 20 213	29	1	-	12
TONS	43 405	64	23	-	24
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 248	1	1	-	-
TONS	5 798	1	1	-	-
SORGHUMS	FARMS 25 147	24	-	3	9
ACRES	2 572 968	897	-	341	404
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 17 868	13	-	3	9
TONS	129 391	77	-	49	14
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 9 792	11	-	-	-
TONS	107 298	6	-	-	-
COTTON					
FARMS	29 831	17	-	-	2
ACRES	3 027 762	300	-	-	86
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 22 375	11	-	-	2
TONS	201 314	25	-	-	9
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 11 058	6	-	-	-
TONS	104 216	4	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 27 255	474	29	57	67
ACRES	2 485 170	41 866	15 208	8 759	5 872
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 23 098	460	28	56	60
TONS	219 788	8 044	4 441	764	792
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 5 647	21	2	3	8
TONS	56 255	310	52	122	98
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
FARMS	5 038	36	3	7	4
ACRES	205 284	813	130	28	200
TONS	230 917	825	130	35	200
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 204 940	628	29	59	67
DOLLARS	159 555	268	8	25	29
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	339 443 286	167 479	21 224	16 783	33 825
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 51 258	92	2	11	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 72 564	122	3	7	17
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 15 223	38	-	6	8
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 9 740	15	2	1	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 4 726	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 3 553	1	1	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 2 491	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 117 394	206	7	16	23
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 4 112	3	-	-	3
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 3 324	1	1	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS 2 081	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS 668	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
DOLLARS	72 941	107	4	16	13
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 277 175 870	252 143	80 650	61 750	28 276
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 49 917	66	1	1	8
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 10 449	11	1	4	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 5 185	15	-	6	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 3 509	12	-	5	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 995	1	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS 125 467	340	18	40	44
DOLLARS	41 741 319	263 810	54 325	65 294	20 146
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 56 551	113	-	4	10
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 48 475	151	5	19	24
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 11 364	34	2	8	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 5 574	15	1	1	6
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 3 503	27	10	8	2
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
DOLLARS	103 139	501	29	58	67
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS 96 193 886	900 281	474 329	107 422	104 124
DOLLARS	173 896	617	29	59	67
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 143 104 624	497 656	189 667	97 023	69 331
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 35 938	116	-	-	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 76 710	311	-	9	20
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 26 992	85	5	13	21
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS 29 590	12	12	34	26
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS 4 666	15	12	3	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.	FARMS. 99	167	74	160	148	
	ACRES. 5 290	8 394	1 460	1 855	2 567	
	TONS. 714	1 590	234	226	458	
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 98	167	70	149	130	
	TONS. 678	1 534	222	223	434	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 15	11	4	6	23	
	TONS. 36	56	12	3	24	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. 28	40	-	15	18	
	ACRES. 1 237	735	-	310	272	
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 28	40	-	15	18	
	TONS. 128	132	-	22	38	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 6	5	-	-	-	
	TONS. 6	50	-	-	-	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS. 17	7	-	5	5	
	ACRES. 521	144	-	15	10	
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 17	4	-	5	5	
	TONS. 67	12	-	5	1	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
	TONS. -	-	-	-	-	
CORN.	FARMS. 3	7	6	-	7	
	ACRES. 75	10	60	-	14	
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 3	7	6	-	7	
	TONS. 9	2	6	-	1	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
	TONS. -	-	-	-	-	
SORGHUMS.	FARMS. 7	5	-	6	5	
	ACRES. 77	75	-	84	-	
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 1	-	-	6	-	
	TONS. 14	-	-	4	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 6	5	-	5	-	
	TONS. 1	5	-	-	-	
COTTON.	FARMS. 6	9	-	-	-	
	ACRES. 132	82	-	-	-	
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. -	9	-	-	-	
	TONS. -	16	-	-	-	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 6	-	-	-	-	
	TONS. 4	-	-	-	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 89	164	68	134	135	
	ACRES. 3 308	7 333	1 386	1 431	2 265	
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 88	164	64	128	117	
	TONS. 460	1 371	216	193	394	
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 3	1	4	6	23	
	TONS. 25	1	12	3	24	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.	FARMS. 4	6	12	11	4	
	ACRES. 120	90	245	555	40	
	TONS. 120	90	250	1 500	40	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS. 99	185	189	389	340	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. 48	77	81	152	105	
	DOLLARS. 37 810	41 062	16 775	43 700	22 252	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 4	17	58	73	72	
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. 28	44	23	79	26	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 15	9	-	-	7	
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 1	7	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. 29	65	66	141	66	
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
DOLLARS.	17	29	28	81	28	
\$1 TO \$999.	19 050	60 918	1 499	21 705	14 131	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	11	17	28	75	23	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	5	-	6	5	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	6	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	7	-	-	-	
\$20,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
DOLLARS.	71	96	71	118	117	
\$1 TO \$99.	13 216	92 362	18 467	10 565	10 370	
\$100 TO \$499.	14	33	52	68	79	
\$500 TO \$999.	52	44	7	50	38	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	5	12	5	-	-	
\$2,000 AND OVER.	-	6	1	-	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.						
DOLLARS.	95	148	104	190	185	
\$1 TO \$99.	48 688	140 787	24 931	15 445	38 521	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.						
DOLLARS.	98	175	189	304	241	
\$1 TO \$99.	38 824	74 834	27 977	34 069	36 193	
\$100 TO \$499.	4	25	87	168	130	
\$500 TO \$999.	72	109	101	136	102	
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	18	28	-	-	8	
\$5,000 AND OVER.	-	13	1	-	1	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.					
DOLLARS.	107 204	318	21	34	48
\$1 TO \$199.	81 105 238	427 509	171 474	68 436	85 056
\$200 TO \$499.	41 665	100	-	12	7
\$500 TO \$999.	29 060	109	-	14	4
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	16 416	23	-	-	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	11 064	39	3	1	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 480	6	-	1	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	4 209	13	1	-	12
\$10,000 AND OVER.	1 643	21	12	6	3
DOLLARS.	667	7	5	1	1
HIRED LABOR	104 809	454	25	55	56
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	2 239 138	1 011 792	407 375	280 863
\$1 TO \$199.	34 359	69	-	-	-
\$200 TO \$499.	20 928	49	-	4	8
\$500 TO \$999.	12 494	79	1	1	4
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	15 716	103	-	8	11
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	11 577	53	2	7	13
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	6 210	54	1	22	15
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	2 362	27	8	10	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	909	12	6	2	3
\$50,000 AND OVER.	254	8	7	1	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	6 576 408	3 032 749	1 124 098	900 516
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	11 619	101 092	29 582	13 855
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	6 142 931	2 943 864	1 011 725	821 856
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	245 842	65 534	53 639	62 924
VEGETABLES.	42 452 092	224 440	117 730	53 825	23 718
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 636 016	5 638 875	2 756 600	887 666	725 689
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	19 704 425	33 774	4 000	16 595	9 525
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	428 928	88 885	109 673	78 123
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	7 805	-	-	5 697
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	24	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	746 394 645	421 099	88 885	109 673	72 426
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	169 872	248	12	20	35
NUMBER.	9 766 430	10 823	2 084	2 747	1 849
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	162 917	232	12	20	34
NUMBER.	5 263 490	6 328	1 392	1 598	1 128
MILK COWS	42 202	54	1	2	8
NUMBER.	391 865	91	1	3	17
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	142 747	215	12	18	33
NUMBER.	2 345 709	2 831	486	843	394
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	143 822	209	12	19	33
NUMBER.	2 157 231	1 664	206	306	327
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	72	1	1	7
10 TO 19.	37 066	47	1	2	5
20 TO 49.	48 919	65	1	2	8
50 TO 99.	22 439	41	2	7	9
100 TO 199.	11 308	13	3	3	5
200 TO 499.	5 738	8	3	4	1
500 OR MORE	2 199	2	1	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	62	1	1	8
5 TO 9.	31 163	33	-	-	2
10 TO 19.	36 941	53	1	4	4
20 TO 29.	18 473	28	-	1	5
30 TO 49.	16 928	23	1	4	6
50 TO 99.	13 735	21	3	4	8
100 TO 199.	6 016	6	2	4	-
200 OR MORE	3 720	6	3	2	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	53	1	2	7
5 TO 9.	2 063	1	-	-	1
10 TO 19.	351	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	395	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	1 493	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	2 012	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	692	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	33 257	38	2	2	9
NUMBER.	619 923	303	2	72	68
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	16 619	14	-	1	3
NUMBER.	91 585	52	-	9	13
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	30 766	38	1	2	9
NUMBER.	528 338	251	2	63	55
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	31	1	1	7
10 TO 24.	5 710	4	-	-	1
25 TO 99.	4 020	3	-	1	1
100 TO 199.	677	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	305	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	99	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	72	99	44	144	169	
DOLLARS.	32 335	41 046	29 162	34 725	71 153	
\$1 TO \$199.	27	33	21	96	82	
\$200 TO \$499.	24	37	5	29	37	
\$500 TO \$999.	10	2	7	6	20	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	11	17	5	13	30	
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	6	-	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR	95	139	84	115	135	
DOLLARS.	176 301	261 216	101 591	48 140	135 436	
\$1 TO \$199.	14	19	36	56	56	
\$200 TO \$499.	16	17	6	32	40	
\$500 TO \$999.	24	36	11	11	7	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	30	38	16	16	7	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	5	18	8	-	21	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	2	8	6	-	2	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	3	3	1	-	1	
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	1	-	-	-	1	
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	804 461	583 477	131 107	239 973	273 553	
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 935	3 580	851	687	747	
ALL CROPS	724 592	523 178	117 716	212 382	242 072	
FIELD CROPS; OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	34 525	24 598	4 622	4 525	7 274	
VEGETABLES.	16 390	8 936	3 841	2 555	1 900	
FRUITS AND NUTS	673 067	486 600	109 253	205 102	232 333	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	610	3 044	-	200	565	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	79 269	59 589	13 389	27 466	30 556	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	1 149	269	690	1 818	2 370	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	-	24	-	-	152	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	78 120	59 296	12 699	25 648	28 034	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	53	71	57	129	122	
NUMBER.	1 856	1 685	602	1 282	1 347	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	51	67	48	113	115	
NUMBER.	1 017	900	293	598	751	
MILK COWS	16	13	14	30	31	
NUMBER.	29	19	22	45	51	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	46	59	47	106	90	
NUMBER.	449	459	200	433	363	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	49	59	37	84	81	
NUMBER.	390	326	109	251	233	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	5	21	37	90	79	
10 TO 19.	12	16	11	20	25	
20 TO 49.	22	24	8	17	14	
50 TO 99.	12	10	1	2	4	
100 TO 199.	2	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	4	20	28	73	66	
5 TO 9.	8	12	10	22	23	
10 TO 19.	17	18	9	14	17	
20 TO 29.	11	11	-	2	5	
30 TO 49.	8	3	1	1	4	
50 TO 99.	3	3	-	1	-	
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	16	13	14	30	30	
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	1	
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS						
NUMBER.	8	7	11	21	26	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	77	50	34	118	97	
NUMBER.	3	3	4	9	9	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	14	5	11	28	15	
NUMBER.	8	7	11	17	25	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:	63	45	23	90	82	
LESS THAN 10.	5	6	11	16	22	
10 TO 24.	2	1	-	4	4	
25 TO 99.	1	-	-	1	-	
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 18 348	15	-	1	4
LITTERS	115 994	55	-	16	16
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 044	10	-	-	2
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5 683	2	-	-	1
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1 547	3	-	1	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	812	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	179	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	83	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 18 030	38	3	4	6
NUMBER	4 341 923	8 787	6 349	1 020	478
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS 12 505	19	3	2	4
NUMBER	1 090 876	5 435	4 785	394	153
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS 16 939	38	3	4	6
NUMBER	3 251 047	3 352	1 564	626	325
EWES	FARMS 16 449	38	3	4	6
NUMBER	3 033 889	3 168	510	567	312
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS 13 863	26	2	2	4
NUMBER	217 158	184	54	59	13
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS 69 617	101	2	3	11
NUMBER	15 113 400	4 291	34	57	1 891
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 152 245	205	11	19	31
NUMBER	6 112 086	4 169	571	1 056	824
DOLLARS	633 177 530	331 286	55 562	86 454	63 418
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS 18 132	14	1	2	2
NUMBER	997 418	663	14	262	98
DOLLARS	25 848 926	11 798	560	3 905	3 892
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 15 897	34	2	4	5
NUMBER	3 452 075	2 807	969	852	277
DOLLARS	39 242 003	35 726	16 720	8 929	3 049
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 5 688	1	-	-	-
POUNDS	2 456 084 490	32	-	-	-
DOLLARS	127 795 710	3	-	-	-
CREAM	FARMS 578	1	-	-	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS 175 633	40	-	-	-
DOLLARS	93 085	21	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS 1 913	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	124 197 718	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	57 130 949	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 11 557	9	-	-	3
NUMBER	7 469 878	728	-	-	343
DOLLARS	3 062 662	299	-	-	141
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 23 235	28	-	-	5
DOZENS	177 892 437	20 427	-	-	14 987
DOLLARS	64 041 275	7 354	-	-	5 396
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 40 742	66	3	10	17
ACRES	774 799	1 220	346	250	267
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	28 459	49	1	4	13
20 TO 49 ACRES	9 321	13	-	5	3
50 TO 74 ACRES	1 596	1	-	-	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	571	1	-	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	475	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	139	2	2	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 37 650	55	3	10	11
ACRES	701 586	1 072	346	250	216
BUSHEL	22 163 997	38 415	18 244	9 205	5 473
SALES	FARMS 23 221	37	2	8	10
BUSHEL	13 940 290	17 306	3 093	6 917	4 336
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 60 335	72	4	12	19
ACRES	5 394 894	2 720	355	1 213	609
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 40 386	41	1	10	11
ACRES	4 385 620	1 917	110	1 085	463
POUNDS	11 290 176 483	3 067 943	600 000	1 038 428	892 180
SALES	FARMS 36 800	40	1	9	11
POUNDS	10 879 130 466	3 031 495	600 000	1 028 428	884 712
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 1 406	-	-	-	-
ACRES	56 168	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL	1 319 167	-	-	-	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS 5 656	12	-	-	1
ACRES	247 296	110	-	-	(2)
POUNDS	234 960 102	69 811	-	-	200
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS 29 172	18	1	1	6
ACRES	3 125 227	590	15	90	241
BUSHEL	60 570 209	11 399	750	2 250	3 657
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 15 538	23	-	3	6
ACRES	724 013	677	-	200	129
BUSHEL	20 546 780	20 407	-	7 400	4 552

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	LITTERS . .	LITTERS . .	LITTERS . .			
	3	3	4	9	9	
	14	5	4	15	11	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	2	2	4	7	9	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	-	1	-	2	-	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	5	12	8	14	16	
	395	360	185	284	271	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	4	4	2	9	13	
	54	28	21	38	90	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	5	12	8	13	12	
	341	332	164	246	181	
EWES						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	5	12	8	13	12	
	314	306	159	234	162	
RAMS AND WETHERS						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	4	10	4	8	11	
	27	26	5	12	19	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	26	18	41	70	96	
	865	415	1 029	2 010	2 550	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	52	62	30	61	75	
	924	648	146	273	314	
	68 059	48 231	9 562	20 363	23 796	
HOGS AND PIGS						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	3	4	2	10	5	
	191	93	5	93	24	
	1 900	1 380	161	1 590	227	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	5	12	6	10	12	
	263	280	166	165	149	
	2 692	2 952	1 384	1 420	1 275	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	POUNDS . .	POUNDS . .	POUNDS . .			
	-	1	-	-	1	
	-	32	-	-	1 363	
	-	3	-	-	152	
CREAM						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	POUNDS . .	POUNDS . .	POUNDS . .			
	-	1	-	-	-	
	-	40	-	-	-	
	-	21	-	-	-	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .	NUMBER . .			
	3	-	3	4	5	
	280	-	105	197	275	
	115	-	43	81	113	
CHICKEN EGGS						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	DOZENS . .	DOZENS . .	DOZENS . .			
	6	3	14	10	28	
	2 880	750	1 810	4 772	6 277	
	1 036	270	652	1 718	2 258	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	ACRES . .	ACRES . .	ACRES . .			
	14	11	11	11	29	
	209	69	79	46	114	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	11	10	10	11	29	
20 TO 49 ACRES	3	1	1	-	-	
50 TO 74 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	ACRES . .	ACRES . .	ACRES . .			
	11	11	9	9	27	
	145	69	46	40	104	
	3 688	1 060	745	594	1 908	
SALES						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	BUSHEL . .	BUSHEL . .	BUSHEL . .			
	7	5	5	5	13	
	1 948	613	399	356	823	
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	ACRES . .	ACRES . .	ACRES . .			
	16	13	8	10	21	
	268	177	98	95	190	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	ACRES . .	ACRES . .	ACRES . .			
	9	7	3	3	7	
	132	93	34	38	69	
	201 030	262 545	73 760	19 400	51 960	
SALES						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	POUNDS . .	POUNDS . .	POUNDS . .			
	9	7	3	3	6	
	199 230	261 837	57 288	19 400	41 752	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	ACRES . .	ACRES . .	ACRES . .			
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	ACRES . .	ACRES . .	ACRES . .			
	3	5	3	3	2	
	63	32	15	3	8	
	45 331	16 780	7 500	835	6 040	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	ACRES . .	ACRES . .	ACRES . .			
	7	3	-	1	3	
	183	61	-	10	32	
	3 716	1 026	-	100	502	
OATS FOR GRAIN						
	FARMS . .	FARMS . .	FARMS . .			
	ACRES . .	ACRES . .	ACRES . .			
	8	5	1	3	3	
	226	118	4	44	19	
	6 440	1 935	80	1 275	450	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.					
BARLEY FOR GRAIN,	FARMS. 4 506	6	-	1	2
	ACRES. 168 985	150	-	20	89
	BUSHEL. 3 668 221	4 027	-	600	2 517
FLAXSEED,	FARMS. 1 176	1	-	-	-
	ACRES. 94 109	15	-	-	-
	BUSHEL. 1 071 488	200	-	-	-
RICE,	FARMS. 1 634	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 475 785	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. 12 175 129	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING,	FARMS. 5 497	12	-	3	2
	ACRES. 179 182	312	-	150	50
	TONS. 460 511	616	-	447	39
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY,	FARMS. 2 674	9	2	-	4
	ACRES. 75 467	613	357	-	213
	TONS. 98 357	1 209	950	-	230
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY,	FARMS. 12 425	27	2	2	4
	ACRES. 304 683	514	90	14	192
	TONS. 333 651	675	237	45	193
WILD HAY CUT,	FARMS. 8 267	7	-	1	1
	ACRES. 197 883	127	-	40	15
	TONS. 226 827	95	-	28	8
OTHER HAY CUT,	FARMS. 45 723	78	3	12	14
	ACRES. 1 296 636	2 825	620	924	483
	TONS. 1 941 379	5 124	1 105	2 521	611
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS,	FARMS. 887	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 30 149	-	-	-	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 166 549	-	-	-	-
ALFALFA SEED,	FARMS. 276	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 7 375	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS. 901 786	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE,	FARMS. 8 470	24	-	1	5
	ACRES. 14 498	13	-	8	1
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 260 994	698	-	310	141
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE,	FARMS. 2 459	13	2	1	2
	ACRES. 9 528	171	155	8	(2)
	BUSHEL. 1 008 181	13 810	12 500	700	48
COTTON,	FARMS. 54 472	25	2	1	8
	ACRES. 5 643 643	732	140	25	384
	BALES. 3 915 081	357	85	23	132
BROOMCORN,	FARMS. 583	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 28 215	-	-	-	-
	TONS OF BRUSH. 5 924	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE,	FARMS. 8 438	73	4	7	15
	ACRES. 295 315	1 683	546	527	189
	SALES, 42 452 092	224 440	117 730	53 825	23 718
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:					
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES,	FARMS. 13 171	485	27	31	55
	ACRES. 155 679	42 942	19 518	6 045	4 884
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES IN ORCHARD:					
LESS THAN 5 ACRES,	FARMS. 8 737	64	-	-	4
	ACRES. 12 717	124	-	-	6
5 TO 9 ACRES,	FARMS. 1 421	37	-	-	1
	ACRES. 8 773	265	-	-	8
10 TO 19 ACRES,	FARMS. 1 403	85	-	1	4
	ACRES. 17 375	1 128	-	10	58
20 TO 49 ACRES,	FARMS. 996	129	1	2	14
	ACRES. 27 821	4 166	40	90	513
50 TO 99 ACRES,	FARMS. 376	92	2	10	16
	ACRES. 24 066	6 299	175	724	1 103
100 ACRES OR MORE,	FARMS. 238	78	24	18	16
	ACRES. 67 227	31 060	19 303	5 221	3 196
APPLES,	FARMS. 2 824	64	5	2	8
TREES OF ALL AGES,	NUMBER. 36 052	7 489	1 541	810	844
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE,	FARMS. 1 649	27	-	1	4
	NUMBER. 13 250	1 335	-	90	509
TREES OF BEARING AGE,	FARMS. 1 602	46	5	2	6
	NUMBER. 22 802	6 154	1 541	720	335
QUANTITY HARVESTED,	FARMS. 666	35	4	2	6
	BUSHEL. 21 426	12 568	4 523	1 380	149
PEACHES,	FARMS. 7 525	184	10	7	21
TREES OF ALL AGES,	NUMBER. 661 668	289 658	106 356	22 956	40 200
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE,	FARMS. 3 689	81	6	4	9
	NUMBER. 185 253	49 960	10 800	2 013	8 853
TREES OF BEARING AGE,	FARMS. 6 245	174	10	7	21
	NUMBER. 476 415	239 698	95 556	20 943	31 347
QUANTITY HARVESTED,	FARMS. 4 706	169	10	7	19
	BUSHEL. 467 553	318 998	160 397	35 038	49 368

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 3	-	-	1	-	-
	ACRES. 41	-	-	4	-	-
	BUSHEL. 910	-	-	48	-	-
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. -	1	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	15	-	-	-	-
	BUSHEL. -	200	-	-	-	-
RICE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. -	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 3	4	-	3	4	
	ACRES. 76	36	-	24	21	
	TONS. 75	55	-	14	9	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 2	1	-	-	1	
	ACRES. 23	20	-	-	4	
	TONS. 17	12	-	-	4	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 9	6	4	8	9	
	ACRES. 91	90	37	69	73	
	TONS. 90	55	55	33	68	
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 1	3	1	1	3	
	ACRES. 20	47	5	20	47	
	TONS. 10	48	1	12	27	
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 13	23	13	25	24	
	ACRES. 189	429	180	413	275	
	TONS. 283	504	100	225	308	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	1	
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	20	
	TONS, GREEN WT. -	-	-	-	70	
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	
	POUNDS. -	-	-	-	-	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 8	6	4	8	18	
	ACRES. 2	1	1	(Z)	1	
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 121	91	35	24	105	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 1	5	2	3	6	
	ACRES. 3	5	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	
	BUSHEL. 150	380	32	33	62	
COTTON.	FARMS. 5	7	2	2	4	
	ACRES. 68	82	33	16	18	
	BALES. 57	56	4	4	4	
BROOMCORN	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	
	TONS OF BRUSH. -	-	-	-	-	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 18	15	14	6	13	
	ACRES. 222	102	97	51	45	
	SALES DOLLARS. 16 390	8 936	3 841	2 555	1 900	
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:						
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 93	148	131	313	311	
	ACRES. 4 819	6 145	1 531	3 690	3 518	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES IN ORCHARD:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	FARMS. 5	7	48	113	122	
	ACRES. 12	20	86	238	244	
5 TO 9 ACRES.	FARMS. 1	14	21	61	60	
	ACRES. 8	108	141	408	419	
10 TO 19 ACRES.	FARMS. 18	30	32	79	72	
	ACRES. 240	411	409	1 085	901	
20 TO 49 ACRES.	FARMS. 37	47	28	49	48	
	ACRES. 1 266	1 437	820	1 340	1 389	
50 TO 99 ACRES.	FARMS. 21	41	2	11	9	
	ACRES. 1 367	2 825	105	619	565	
100 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS. 11	9	-	-	-	
	ACRES. 1 996	1 344	-	-	-	
APPLES.	FARMS. 7	19	23	52	63	
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER. 1 628	1 439	1 227	952	1 109	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS. 2	7	13	25	33	
	NUMBER. 60	587	89	555	164	
TREES OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS. 5	12	16	37	45	
	NUMBER. 1 568	852	1 138	397	945	
QUANTITY HARVESTED.	FARMS. 4	8	11	26	26	
	BUSHEL. 2 516	2 532	1 468	208	631	
PEACHES	FARMS. 35	57	54	127	140	
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER. 47 109	65 534	7 503	30 888	17 741	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS. 15	24	23	56	54	
	NUMBER. 12 772	13 327	2 195	8 199	3 117	
TREES OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS. 33	53	50	115	132	
	NUMBER. 34 337	52 207	5 308	22 689	14 624	
QUANTITY HARVESTED.	FARMS. 31	51	51	108	122	
	BUSHEL. 37 973	33 012	3 210	14 758	9 935	

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON.						
PEARS . . . . .	.FARMS.	5 094	93	5	3	11
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	57 351	9 179	1 757	95	2 980
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	2 194	27	1	2	2
	NUMBER.	15 265	1 603	400	53	32
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	3 719	79	4	2	10
	NUMBER.	42 086	7 576	1 357	42	2 948
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 935	65	4	2	7
	BUSHEL.	34 017	5 958	2 708	31	174
GRAPES. . . . .	.FARMS.	2 466	29	-	1	-
VINES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	68 801	2 824	-	300	-
VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	981	11	-	-	-
	NUMBER.	25 792	157	-	-	-
VINES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 814	24	-	1	-
	NUMBER.	43 009	2 667	-	300	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 128	18	-	1	-
	POUNDS.	161 922	10 542	-	1 500	-
PLUMS AND PRUNES. . . . .	.FARMS.	4 520	104	4	4	12
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	117 878	49 593	13 000	12 023	3 048
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 984	28	1	2	3
	NUMBER.	24 539	4 995	1 600	2 020	132
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	3 316	95	4	3	12
	NUMBER.	93 339	44 598	11 400	10 003	2 916
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 655	84	4	2	10
	BUSHEL.	57 757	50 739	30 600	8 002	1 794
FIGS. . . . .	.FARMS.	2 805	41	1	4	5
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	57 466	35 164	1	27 205	5 383
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 019	11	-	-	-
	NUMBER.	4 314	112	-	2	-
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	2 181	36	1	3	5
	NUMBER.	53 152	35 052	1	27 203	5 383
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 342	28	1	3	4
	POUNDS.	1 001 211	845 811	15	600 050	208 613
IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS . . . . .	.FARMS.	11 076	217	8	18	25
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	1 918 906	292 289	169 880	34 629	26 555
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	4 715	87	3	9	9
	NUMBER.	432 391	36 469	14 380	3 982	8 735
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	9 665	202	8	18	23
	NUMBER.	1 486 515	255 820	155 500	30 647	17 820
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	6 321	191	7	17	22
	POUNDS.	11 550 026	3 939 396	1 438 500	1 040 100	542 197
IMPROVED PECANS . . . . .	.FARMS.	5 955	151	7	12	22
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	685 231	226 642	167 730	11 950	16 949
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	2 449	62	3	5	7
	NUMBER.	193 954	28 501	14 180	2 400	5 570
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	4 659	132	7	11	20
	NUMBER.	491 277	198 141	153 550	9 550	11 379
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	3 071	123	6	11	19
	POUNDS.	4 577 075	2 509 987	1 365 900	463 000	292 097
WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS. . . . .	.FARMS.	8 206	145	5	14	17
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	1 233 675	65 647	2 150	22 679	9 606
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	2 982	39	1	4	5
	NUMBER.	238 437	7 968	200	1 582	3 165
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	7 418	139	5	14	17
	NUMBER.	995 238	57 679	1 950	21 097	6 441
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	4 555	127	4	13	16
	POUNDS.	6 972 951	1 429 409	72 600	577 100	250 100
GRAPEFRUIT. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 371	200	13	11	23
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	2 356 824	1 016 383	503 136	139 231	91 628
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	620	87	12	5	8
	NUMBER.	719 071	298 214	172 603	25 400	27 444
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 102	197	13	11	23
	NUMBER.	1 637 753	718 169	330 533	113 831	64 184
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	645	189	12	11	23
	TONS.	27 678	18 340	10 199	2 156	1 840
ORANGES . . . . .	.FARMS.	1 579	192	14	12	21
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	2 851 866	1 104 381	527 962	168 265	128 881
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	912	117	13	9	12
	NUMBER.	1 336 687	463 370	263 327	30 485	53 510
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 179	182	13	11	21
	NUMBER.	1 515 179	641 011	264 635	137 780	75 371
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	630	174	13	10	20
	TONS.	16 292	11 640	6 459	1 601	1 178
VALENCIA ORANGES. . . . .	.FARMS.	935	149	12	9	19
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	1 066 490	421 053	203 575	71 770	53 468
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	443	69	11	5	4
	NUMBER.	484 012	172 786	109 697	7 485	22 188
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	697	135	11	8	19
	NUMBER.	582 478	248 267	93 878	64 285	31 280
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	332	114	10	8	16
	TONS.	5 114	3 594	1 976	623	328
OTHER ORANGES . . . . .	.FARMS.	1 398	175	14	11	20
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	1 785 376	683 178	324 387	96 495	75 413
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	776	103	13	7	11
	NUMBER.	852 675	290 534	153 630	23 000	31 322
TREES OF BEARING AGE. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 008	158	13	10	18
	NUMBER.	932 701	392 644	170 757	73 495	44 091
QUANTITY HARVESTED. . . . .	.FARMS.	535	152	13	9	18
	TONS.	11 178	7 945	4 483	978	850

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 6.—Fruit and Nut Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON.						
PEARS						
TREES OF ALL AGES	2 266	269	1 812	1 423	2 167	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	4	5	13	32	29	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	545	60	513	291	1 106	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	10	20	33	70	80	
.	1 721	209	1 299	1 132	1 061	
.	8	14	30	44	56	
.	533	374	2 138	3 135	2 498	
GRAPES						
VINES OF ALL AGES	1 024	922	578	6 095	9 183	
VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE	1	4	6	21	17	
VINES OF BEARING AGE	10	24	123	254	4 574	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	3	5	15	32	47	
.	1 014	898	455	5 841	4 609	
.	1	4	12	23	34	
.	5 000	2 340	1 702	20 674	16 229	
PLUMS AND PRUNES						
TREES OF ALL AGES	9 380	9 294	2 848	4 427	4 771	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	2	6	14	29	29	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	287	330	626	938	917	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	15	24	37	67	68	
.	9 093	8 964	2 222	3 489	3 854	
.	13	20	35	48	53	
.	5 113	4 135	1 095	2 002	1 765	
FIGS.						
TREES OF ALL AGES	313	2 057	205	1 178	1 366	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	1	3	6	12	9	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	40	21	49	82	29	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	4	10	13	29	43	
.	273	2 036	156	1 096	1 337	
.	5	8	7	16	36	
.	365	36 539	229	5 846	24 867	
IMPROVED & WILD & SEEDLING PECANS						
TREES OF ALL AGES	21 592	30 995	8 638	24 026	22 571	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	13	29	24	63	59	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	4 344	3 457	1 571	8 979	2 822	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	34	60	59	155	146	
.	17 248	27 538	7 067	15 047	19 749	
.	33	56	56	142	128	
.	441 867	379 022	97 710	161 743	175 767	
IMPROVED PECANS						
TREES OF ALL AGES	12 747	13 258	4 008	14 610	8 177	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	12	18	17	40	34	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	3 410	1 734	1 207	7 909	1 933	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	26	35	33	108	99	
.	9 337	11 524	2 801	6 701	6 244	
.	26	31	30	97	83	
.	219 815	139 966	29 209	84 508	62 376	
WILD AND SEEDLING PECANS						
TREES OF ALL AGES	8 845	17 737	4 630	9 416	14 394	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	6	12	11	29	35	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	934	1 723	364	1 070	889	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	22	39	42	88	89	
.	7 911	16 014	4 266	8 346	13 505	
.	20	36	38	76	75	
.	222 052	239 056	68 501	77 235	113 391	
GRAPEFRUIT						
TREES OF ALL AGES	93 123	136 585	52 680	65 595	97 672	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	19	29	14	30	30	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	19 132	41 599	12 036	16 670	27 911	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	39	69	42	92	108	
.	73 991	94 986	40 644	48 925	69 761	
.	38	67	38	86	107	
.	1 977	1 785	383	549	768	
ORANGES						
TREES OF ALL AGES	100 405	129 479	49 389	75 628	82 049	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	22	44	17	45	47	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	38 039	56 397	21 612	27 667	18 863	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	39	60	38	97	107	
.	62 366	73 082	27 777	47 961	63 186	
.	35	60	36	88	95	
.	1 285	920	197	426	497	
VALENCIA ORANGES						
TREES OF ALL AGES	35 232	41 214	15 794	25 199	28 402	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	15	25	9	24	22	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	11 510	17 059	4 847	11 706	8 136	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	26	44	27	53	67	
.	23 722	24 155	10 947	13 493	20 266	
.	21	40	19	41	47	
.	354	257	56	114	101	
OTHER ORANGES						
TREES OF ALL AGES	65 023	88 265	33 595	50 429	53 647	
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	20	36	16	33	38	
TREES OF BEARING AGE	26 479	39 338	16 765	15 961	10 727	
QUANTITY HARVESTED	33	52	32	82	97	
.	38 544	48 927	16 830	34 468	42 920	
.	31	51	30	72	86	
.	830	664	140	312	396	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	205 110	4 211	897	859	912
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	21.3	20.4	21.7
LAND IN FARMS	141 706 309	781 908	328 995	157 446	149 138
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	42.1	20.1	19.1
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM,	690.9	185.7	366.8	183.3	163.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM,	77 756	39 026	83 505	37 542	28 164
AVERAGE PER ACRE,	111.53	201.76	217.49	189.88	170.10
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	38 842	795	27	117	203
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	39 341	1 070	101	205	238
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	43 904	1 211	254	256	312
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	29 547	662	227	181	124
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14 456	212	96	39	30
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13 502	111	60	37	3
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	7 465	48	36	7	5
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	13 693	84	58	17	8
\$500,000 OR MORE	4 360	24	22	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED					
1 TO 9 ACRES	138 503	2 062	438	410	463
10 TO 19 ACRES	19 408 346	105 136	39 050	21 975	19 443
20 TO 29 ACRES	19 728	544	83	102	135
30 TO 39 ACRES	16 088	376	71	81	97
40 TO 49 ACRES	11 739	240	56	46	43
50 TO 59 ACRES	16 784	303	61	49	52
60 TO 69 ACRES	22 999	339	68	62	85
70 TO 79 ACRES	21 566	172	49	46	41
80 TO 89 ACRES	21 768	76	39	23	10
90 TO 99 ACRES	6 174	9	8	1	-
100 ACRES OR MORE	1 657	3	3	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE					
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	73 357	1 231	274	269	286
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	6 986 313	82 931	32 123	18 650	15 261
CROP FAILURE	25 056	132	37	26	29
IDLE CROPLAND	2 930 094	7 753	3 599	1 164	1 522
WOODLAND PASTURED	27 591	332	69	55	79
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	2 177 250	16 970	6 189	4 096	3 061
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	11 467	94	16	21	25
IMPROVED PASTURE	1 284 703	6 691	2 831	1 584	473
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	23 694	335	74	54	68
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	1 482 058	10 894	4 342	2 598	1 467
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	60 046	1 433	292	330	321
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	10 041 517	137 085	40 056	28 321	39 474
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	8 347	317	82	69	73
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	749 904	19 828	7 692	3 163	5 689
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	132 976	2 530	563	516	549
AND EARTHEN TANKS	94 580 836	371 813	183 504	71 672	58 677
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	46 216	1 215	307	272	311
#HEAT	8 698 247	82 407	35 990	16 980	15 337
FEED GRAINS	27 114	108	39	23	22
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 384 963	7 414	4 630	1 467	738
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	35 967	573	81	131	124
10 TO 49 ACRES	4 281 516	34 230	8 359	10 013	6 184
50 TO 69 ACRES	3 879	36	9	11	4
70 TO 99 ACRES	393 907	2 299	1 273	860	60
100 TO 139 ACRES	3 879	36	9	11	4
140 TO 179 ACRES	393 907	2 299	1 273	860	60
180 TO 219 ACRES	3 879	36	9	11	4
220 TO 259 ACRES	393 907	2 299	1 273	860	60
260 TO 499 ACRES	3 879	36	9	11	4
500 TO 699 ACRES	393 907	2 299	1 273	860	60
700 TO 999 ACRES	3 879	36	9	11	4
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	393 907	2 299	1 273	860	60
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	3 879	36	9	11	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	108 100	3 064	562	620	665
PART OWNERS	58 468	857	240	189	195
ALL TENANTS	37 080	238	54	44	48
CASH TENANTS	10 536	104	19	22	20
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	4 176	17	-	-	8
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	14 741	33	2	-	21
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 492	8	7	1	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	5 220	108	23	19	13
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	100 673	3 020	560	614	657
PART OWNERS	56 091	850	240	189	194
ALL TENANTS	35 268	233	54	44	47
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 427	44	2	6	8
PART OWNERS	2 377	7	-	-	1
ALL TENANTS	1 812	5	-	-	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	659	520	364	558	918	
PERCENT	15.6	12.3	8.6	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS	74 880	50 710	20 739	22 947	54 887	
PERCENT	9.6	6.5	2.7	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	113.6	97.5	57.0	41.1	59.8	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	21 906	26 403	12 218	12 935	13 702	
AVERAGE PER ACRE	185.06	237.26	251.04	319.43	247.04	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	151	118	179	270	481	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	235	156	135	187	317	
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	211	139	39	107	111	
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	57	61	12	15	28	
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	24	20	3	-	9	
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	-	11	-	-	3	
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	-	-	-	
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	1	-	-	-	1	
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	1	-	-	1	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED						
.	322	265	164	181	431	
1 TO 9 ACRES	12 644	8 651	3 373	2 273	6 120	
10 TO 19 ACRES	101	63	60	103	193	
20 TO 29 ACRES	50	42	35	39	118	
30 TO 49 ACRES	32	36	27	25	63	
50 TO 99 ACRES	48	64	29	10	49	
100 TO 199 ACRES	61	52	11	2	8	
200 TO 499 ACRES	26	8	2	2	-	
500 TO 999 ACRES	4	-	-	-	-	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE						
.	183	142	77	118	185	
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW	9 401	5 226	2 270	3 077	4 509	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	16	8	8	10	27	
CROP FAILURE	897	408	163	229	493	
IDLE CROPLAND	56	47	26	24	94	
WOODLAND PASTURED	1 812	1 156	656	945	3 137	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	20	6	6	5	18	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	1 458	271	74	148	781	
IMPROVED PASTURE	48	53	38	38	81	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	917	811	759	566	1 375	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	231	157	102	126	194	
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	14 342	10 528	4 364	5 431	7 025	
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	49	26	18	23	51	
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	1 982	739	563	359	1 444	
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	397	302	203	263	536	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	29 068	21 308	7 584	8 608	27 278	
AND EARTHEN TANKS	178	102	45	64	120	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	8 705	4 473	922	1 776	2 716	
WHEAT	14	6	4	6	9	
FEED GRAINS	462	84	33	29	91	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	131	116	97	210	221	
10 TO 49 ACRES	141	110	113	199	344	
50 TO 69 ACRES	53	51	36	47	100	
70 TO 99 ACRES	64	68	46	38	112	
100 TO 139 ACRES	91	60	37	28	71	
140 TO 179 ACRES	44	27	17	16	26	
180 TO 219 ACRES	43	32	6	6	14	
220 TO 259 ACRES	24	22	5	5	8	
260 TO 499 ACRES	49	28	7	6	15	
500 TO 699 ACRES	12	2	-	2	5	
700 TO 999 ACRES	5	1	-	1	-	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	2	2	-	-	1	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	1	-	-	1	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	501	428	288	435	807	
PART OWNERS	124	70	39	53	58	
ALL TENANTS	33	22	37	70	53	
CASH TENANTS	13	25	5	33	25	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	5	4	-	-	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	7	3	-	15	-	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	5	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	14	16	23	10	17	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	489	425	275	408	768	
PART OWNERS	121	68	38	48	54	
ALL TENANTS	32	22	34	68	50	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	12	3	13	27	39	
PART OWNERS	3	2	1	5	4	
ALL TENANTS	1	-	3	2	3	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	FARMS 679	506	368	579	951	
	PERSONS 1 983	1 448	908	2 077	1 962	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 948	1 448	844	1 960	1 823	
NONWHITE	35	-	64	117	139	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 437	1 178	653	1 637	1 699	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	419	130	167	256	141	
ALL TENANTS	127	140	88	184	122	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	5	-	2	5	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS	26	28	5	47	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	83	66	30	137	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	166	105	85	168	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	247	160	242	201	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	132	161	-	-	918	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	26	51	6	77	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS	44	51	13	67	-	
10 TO 14 YEARS	94	67	38	169	12	
15 TO 19 YEARS	96	88	27	117	23	
20 TO 24 YEARS	36	9	30	31	14	
25 TO 34 YEARS	47	31	20	54	15	
35 TO 44 YEARS	95	69	33	180	26	
45 TO 54 YEARS	188	104	94	162	14	
55 TO 64 YEARS	220	151	176	170	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	130	136	4	16	852	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	52	55	7	65	-	
5 TO 9 YEARS	68	33	18	115	-	
10 TO 14 YEARS	80	34	37	151	5	
15 TO 19 YEARS	80	46	25	66	12	
20 TO 24 YEARS	9	21	1	24	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS	60	37	5	113	11	
35 TO 44 YEARS	106	79	49	149	6	
45 TO 54 YEARS	240	125	92	190	55	
55 TO 64 YEARS	197	140	191	122	251	
65 YEARS AND OVER	115	121	42	39	666	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	24	20	62	45	260	
5 TO 7 YEARS	181	171	133	135	349	
8 YEARS	139	76	54	77	152	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	203	131	60	126	127	
4 YEARS	72	68	21	107	11	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	35	25	22	20	20	
4 YEARS OR MORE	25	15	16	69	32	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	13	-	6	6	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	36	9	7	15	7	
8 YEARS	31	11	-	49	12	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	108	108	44	163	28	
4 YEARS	78	46	22	46	7	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	13	6	17	14	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	3	6	-	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	65	57	90	83	415	
5 TO 7 YEARS	363	325	257	283	725	
8 YEARS	243	137	113	164	272	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	405	251	126	308	292	
4 YEARS	199	146	69	201	105	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	69	47	23	54	25	
4 YEARS OR MORE	54	30	28	102	62	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	6	-	
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	-	5	10	
8 YEARS	5	14	5	32	5	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	36	5	6	50	5	
4 YEARS	59	37	8	61	11	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	3	12	-	13	-	
4 YEARS OR MORE	4	-	-	-	-	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	48	53	47	48	407	
5 TO 7 YEARS	204	245	173	119	689	
8 YEARS	158	82	83	44	261	
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	155	97	49	71	266	
4 YEARS	40	37	26	33	69	
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	29	24	18	15	25	
4 YEARS OR MORE	28	10	17	17	52	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	173 084	3 299	635	611	784
	DOLLARS	790 244 583	12 298 051	3 096 521	2 272 152	3 275 475
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	109 054	2 105	412	406	551
	DOLLARS	442 381 146	7 168 848	1 687 209	1 254 831	1 902 416
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24 932	479	97	80	165
	DOLLARS	115 752 850	2 467 182	629 045	479 030	947 461
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 814	994	107	128	205
	DOLLARS	63 328 570	1 058 614	143 852	163 149	232 851
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	74 285	1 481	344	257	297
	DOLLARS	168 782 017	1 603 407	636 415	375 142	192 747
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 667	422	92	82	86
	DOLLARS	4 430 341	104 868	26 288	20 044	15 263
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	18 488	451	78	74	93
	DOLLARS	13 827 890	342 518	64 086	57 599	71 876
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 226	360	40	43	80
	DOLLARS	21 194 443	440 458	50 246	51 012	100 498
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 836	259	25	56	55
	DOLLARS	21 999 691	447 679	40 606	97 324	91 306
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 536	357	52	65	118
	DOLLARS	47 542 429	868 761	123 712	167 484	285 043
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 412	322	49	70	73
	DOLLARS	52 405 973	1 092 181	160 656	239 682	248 250
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 408	354	92	64	89
	DOLLARS	72 531 756	1 568 552	403 778	289 150	395 273
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	55 511	774	207	157	190
	DOLLARS	556 312 060	7 433 034	2 227 149	1 349 857	2 067 966
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	100 554	392	-	4	9
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 335	1 414	255	197	345
	DOLLARS	164 145 973	2 911 422	621 359	416 469	1 078 575
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	928	170	174	253
	DOLLARS	117 836 939	1 925 251	393 189	316 323	677 745
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6 522	113	29	19	44
	DOLLARS	16 190 361	539 085	109 350	54 700	330 055
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24 604	428	48	32	79
	DOLLARS	15 285 480	319 147	63 482	44 098	58 133
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	8 303	200	42	6	43
	DOLLARS	14 833 193	127 939	55 338	1 348	12 642
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	3 314	711	694	665
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	138 367	34 225	31 522	26 790
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	903	170	165	259
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	607	75	87	145
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	796	120	152	167
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	956	253	220	161
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	955	263	235	192
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	1 074	207	250	252
PERSONS		53 167	1 636	320	396	358
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	13 346	2 538	3 495	2 689
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	1 775	327	396	408
PERSONS		43 433	2 145	418	478	502
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	88 791	17 443	19 535	20 679
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	1 813	350	328	507
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	229	40	52	52
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	306	49	51	93
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	153	26	20	42
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	80	7	11	27
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	1 045	228	194	293
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	313 847	66 392	54 335	85 911
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	10 325	3 006	3 132	341
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	303 522	63 386	51 203	85 570
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	969	190	169	271
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	1 147	217	202	334
MALE		20 030	369	59	60	106
FEMALE		42 830	778	158	142	228
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	228	50	28	51
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	318	51	54	98
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	295	65	80	80
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	306	51	40	105
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	127 976	25 658	24 522	34 024
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	6 589	943	1 886	1 673
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	121 387	24 715	22 636	32 351

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	565	414	290	579	900
	DOLLARS	1 636 891	1 461 732	555 280	3 118 029	1 684 847
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	302	270	164	518	166
	DOLLARS	1 073 129	993 574	257 689	2 228 851	260 740
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	72	49	16	125	68
	DOLLARS	201 770	194 176	15 700	698 168	197 408
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	215	166	173	84	822
	DOLLARS	207 271	153 509	157 982	96 708	981 284
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	264	203	116	146	420
	DOLLARS	154 721	120 473	123 909	94 302	245 415
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	55	48	59	-	76
	DOLLARS	11 388	15 558	16 327	-	21 379
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	107	47	52	10	209
	DOLLARS	81 155	31 827	35 975	8 525	169 276
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	88	78	31	22	175
	DOLLARS	106 723	91 913	40 066	25 900	213 155
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	44	30	49	25	148
	DOLLARS	78 442	52 559	87 442	40 375	255 606
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	50	54	18	100	139
	DOLLARS	118 753	131 203	42 566	246 556	324 478
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	60	29	41	65	57
	DOLLARS	203 913	101 894	137 786	220 335	193 631
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	56	25	28	96	54
	DOLLARS	255 706	110 527	114 118	430 148	242 542
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	105	103	12	261	42
	DOLLARS	780 811	926 251	81 000	2 146 190	264 780
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD						
	HOUSEHOLDS	46	133	200	564	731
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	240	195	182	218	454
	DOLLARS	319 462	248 862	226 695	444 938	375 682
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	111	110	110	195	76
	DOLLARS	192 587	166 912	178 495	387 170	117 420
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6	15	-	9	36
	DOLLARS	13 880	31 100	-	12 100	82 080
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	118	83	68	40	355
	DOLLARS	77 117	40 662	35 655	43 328	159 414
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	64	25	20	6	36
	DOLLARS	35 878	10 188	12 545	2 340	16 768
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		566	401	277	404	663
TOTAL HOURS		21 029	16 522	8 279	6 895	15 363
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		113	105	91	175	288
1 TO 14 HOURS		139	63	98	267	294
15 TO 39 HOURS		144	135	78	83	232
40 TO 59 HOURS		164	91	67	39	102
60 HOURS OR MORE		119	112	34	15	35
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		179	110	76	232	211
PERSONS		289	173	100	334	221
TOTAL HOURS		2 436	1 578	610	2 177	1 723
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		304	252	88	117	210
PERSONS		357	284	106	129	235
TOTAL HOURS		15 790	11 754	3 590	4 539	7 928
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		297	232	99	579	134
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		24	17	44	-	27
25 TO 99 DAYS		26	32	55	-	59
100 TO 149 DAYS		33	32	-	51	10
150 TO 199 DAYS		18	17	-	25	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		196	134	-	503	38
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		59 695	43 241	4 273	137 516	16 407
ON ANOTHER FARM		676	2 625	545	4 666	1 641
AT NONFARM JOBS		59 019	40 616	3 728	132 850	14 766
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		115	114	110	200	92
NUMBER OF PERSONS		143	141	110	264	111
MALE		56	62	26	82	63
FEMALE		87	79	84	182	48
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		27	56	16	58	17
25 TO 99 DAYS		48	45	22	71	32
100 TO 199 DAYS		26	10	34	78	29
200 DAYS OR MORE		42	30	38	57	33
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		15 264	12 024	16 484	30 714	15 943
ON ANOTHER FARM		360	416	1 311	348	2 026
AT NONFARM JOBS		14 904	11 608	15 173	30 366	13 917

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. 162 992	3 481	773	705	754
	NUMBER. 204 569	4 280	1 059	853	921
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. 152 046	3 135	768	708	708
	NUMBER. 211 041	4 094	1 424	855	783
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 151 729	3 041	743	620	646
	NUMBER. 284 535	4 550	1 425	932	854
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 147 758	2 810	715	587	594
	NUMBER. 269 519	3 845	1 231	807	711
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. 82 929	2 082	407	418	491
2 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. 36 302	532	196	118	92
3 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. 15 809	141	61	51	10
4 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 756	30	30	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 962	25	21	-	1
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 146 757	2 795	715	576	590
	NUMBER. 263 386	3 782	1 195	795	706
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 958	58	34	12	5
	NUMBER. 6 133	63	36	12	5
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 223	642	165	121	139
	NUMBER. 15 016	705	194	125	143
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. 26 386	250	47	53	64
	NUMBER. 31 355	282	59	56	68
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 13 601	169	35	23	43
	NUMBER. 14 455	178	40	23	47
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. 13 862	94	16	32	21
	NUMBER. 16 900	104	19	33	21
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 961	228	85	45	57
	NUMBER. 15 737	232	89	45	57
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 493	76	45	8	5
	NUMBER. 4 666	78	47	8	5
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 851	13	2	2	6
	NUMBER. 1 215	13	2	2	6
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 7 425	167	23	16	43
	NUMBER. 7 654	167	23	16	43
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 975	24	20	-	4
	NUMBER. 4 643	33	29	-	4
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 269	17	13	-	4
	NUMBER. 3 630	18	14	-	4
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. 929	9	9	-	-
	NUMBER. 1 013	15	15	-	-
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. 140 264	3 447	815	779	743
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. 169 033	3 834	811	809	853
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. 136 798	3 368	718	737	744
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 143	46	14	13	18
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 549	23	12	8	3
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. 33 393	781	492	161	92
	PERSONS. 76 937	2 502	2 105	239	117
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	18 870	383	172	112	68
2	7 417	159	96	35	23
3 OR 4.	4 468	103	93	9	1
5 TO 9.	1 825	89	84	5	-
10 OR MORE.	813	47	47	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 085	32	11	8	8
	ACRES. 617 132	1 740	934	688	58
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 781	34	23	-	11
	ACRES. 77 936	794	719	-	75
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 24 334	108	21	38	29
	ACRES. 2 624 628	7 212	4 298	1 956	828
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 320	43	11	6	16
	ACRES. 164 276	1 440	1 105	150	175
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 549	31	10	11	-
	ACRES. 82 143	767	382	315	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 267	28	1	-	17
	ACRES. 165 949	345	12	-	320
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 23 016	323	107	75	56
	ACRES. 2 706 478	18 045	10 704	3 528	1 927
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 671	22	7	-	-
	ACRES. 21 237	836	35	620	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 212	34	7	10	4
	ACRES. 532 827	1 873	961	550	196
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 857	7	3	4	-
	ACRES. 481 311	872	772	100	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 256	38	9	13	16
	ACRES. 569 784	1 796	904	442	450
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. 82 936	1 401	333	310	369
	NUMBER. 6 807 737	63 078	29 713	13 272	11 715
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 361	261	79	87	47
	NUMBER. 4 376 329	40 642	27 482	8 450	3 551

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 533	426	290	521	604	
	NUMBER 639	496	312	687	640	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 451	295	205	399	375	
	NUMBER 482	314	236	428	379	
TRACTORS	FARMS 436	380	216	327	452	
	NUMBER 568	494	277	393	495	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 389	357	168	255	398	
	NUMBER 489	425	182	259	422	
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 304	308	154	251	384	
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 70	42	14	4	9	
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 15	4	-	-	5	
4 TRACTORS	FARMS -	-	-	-	5	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS -	3	-	-	-	
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 389	357	168	255	393	
	NUMBER 489	415	182	259	417	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS -	7	-	-	5	
	NUMBER -	10	-	-	5	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 75	65	77	123	73	
	NUMBER 79	69	95	134	73	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 44	25	17	5	21	
	NUMBER 44	32	23	5	21	
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 37	20	11	5	16	
	NUMBER 37	20	11	5	16	
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 7	12	6	7	5	
	NUMBER 7	12	12	-	5	
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 19	19	3	4	5	
	NUMBER 19	19	3	4	5	
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 8	10	-	-	-	
	NUMBER 8	10	-	-	-	
CROP DRIERS	FARMS -	3	-	-	-	
	NUMBER -	3	-	-	-	
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 39	32	14	5	10	
	NUMBER 39	32	14	5	10	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER -	-	-	-	-	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER -	-	-	-	-	
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	NUMBER -	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE	FARMS 543	371	196	450	594	
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 603	464	294	544	766	
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 557	376	236	449	588	
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 1	-	-	-	-	
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 22	14	-	15	7	
	PERSONS 27	14	-	15	7	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	17	14	-	15	7	
2	5	-	-	-	-	
3 OR 4	-	-	-	-	-	
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 5	-	-	6	7	
	ACRES 60	-	-	48	70	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS -	-	-	4	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	32	-	
COTTON	FARMS 9	11	-	-	-	
	ACRES 52	78	-	-	-	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 10	-	-	5	-	
	ACRES 10	-	-	10	-	
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 6	4	-	5	9	
	ACRES 6	64	-	5	17	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 10	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES 13	-	-	-	-	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 801	1 079	6	6	14	
	ACRES 8	5	-	48	330	
COTTON	FARMS 96	85	-	6	-	
	ACRES 4	9	-	48	-	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 100	66	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	
OTHER CROPS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS 31	27	6	-	14	
	ACRES 605	928	6	-	330	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 246	85	58	127	143	
	NUMBER 6 041	1 855	482	1 144	1 270	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 28	14	6	38	-	
	NUMBER 544	501	114	144	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 93 668	1 565	326	314	372
	ACRES 10 936 253	71 132	33 606	13 239	12 766
	TONS 1 155 196	8 661	3 776	1 895	1 633
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 83 877	1 524	313	303	372
	TONS 870 223	8 264	3 519	1 819	1 591
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 18 016	72	25	16	17
	TONS 285 001	398	260	76	41
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 36 126	776	168	137	196
	ACRES 1 487 233	18 724	9 040	2 365	4 137
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 34 638	774	166	137	196
	TONS 176 759	2 810	1 175	465	642
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 546	12	7	-	5
	TONS 9 078	45	35	-	10
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 17 448	411	141	81	73
	ACRES 952 610	15 235	9 349	2 545	1 676
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 17 015	410	140	81	73
	TONS 99 739	1 758	890	511	177
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 512	1	1	-	-
	TONS 2 402	2	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS 21 725	500	47	73	132
	ACRES 428 186	8 753	1 739	1 747	1 552
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 20 213	479	40	73	132
	TONS 43 405	1 082	273	270	178
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 248	28	10	-	4
	TONS 5 798	72	55	-	2
SORGHUMS	FARMS 25 147	247	34	42	64
	ACRES 2 572 968	10 677	5 883	1 579	1 813
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 17 868	230	34	36	57
	TONS 129 391	870	522	127	97
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 9 792	17	-	6	7
	TONS 107 298	43	-	25	17
COTTON	FARMS 29 831	137	22	43	39
	ACRES 3 027 762	5 733	2 344	2 032	1 103
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 22 375	116	16	37	35
	TONS 201 314	305	101	117	57
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 11 058	21	6	6	4
	TONS 104 216	161	136	15	4
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 27 255	304	45	76	85
	ACRES 2 485 170	12 040	5 350	2 969	2 495
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 23 098	286	44	66	78
	TONS 219 788	1 450	562	330	442
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 5 647	23	5	10	8
	TONS 56 255	77	32	37	8
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS 5 038	163	55	15	66
	ACRES 205 284	4 769	2 251	551	1 441
	TONS 230 917	4 661	2 483	524	1 019
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 204 940	4 217	881	859	924
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 159 555	4 137	881	859	924
	DOLLARS 339 443 286	91 596 688	64 406 603	14 230 568	8 744 627
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 51 258	147	-	-	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 72 564	296	-	26	21
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 15 223	289	-	25	29
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 9 740	652	-	23	54
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 4 726	724	14	62	395
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 3 553	908	22	458	414
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 2 491	1 121	845	265	11
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED; MILL-FEEDS; AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 117 394	1 211	-	90	86
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 4 112	671	14	38	275
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 3 324	879	32	309	518
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS 2 081	874	416	416	37
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS 668	413	413	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 72 941	4 074	878	851	916
	DOLLARS 277 175 870	24 544 419	16 674 947	4 275 577	2 390 813
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 49 917	1 171	1	20	148
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 10 449	799	19	113	300
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 5 185	850	52	317	432
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 3 509	632	242	356	29
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 1 995	420	367	40	7
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 886	202	197	5	-
SEEDS; BULBS; PLANTS; AND TREES	FARMS 125 467	1 753	296	386	356
	DOLLARS 41 741 319	275 843	107 510	80 589	39 088
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 56 551	1 120	119	201	216
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 48 475	515	110	151	130
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 11 364	80	40	23	10
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 5 574	19	17	2	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 3 503	19	10	9	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 103 139	1 730	346	360	406
	DOLLARS 96 193 886	633 425	265 924	145 499	129 586
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS 173 896	4 167	881	859	899
	DOLLARS 143 104 624	2 445 905	1 189 265	551 246	351 107
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 35 938	523	27	46	89
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 76 710	2 240	221	405	576
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 26 992	860	279	267	192
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 29 590	507	323	135	42
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS 4 666	37	31	6	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	275	190	88	104	156
	ACRES	5 930	4 352	1 239	986	2 576
	TONS	736	491	130	108	281
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	275	178	83	99
	TONS	736	469	130	108	247
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	14	-	11
	TONS	-	21	-	-	34
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
	HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	145	92	38	23
	ACRES	1 896	1 013	273	234	372
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	145	92	38	23
	TONS	289	204	35	18	57
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	67	39	10	15
	ACRES	1 144	466	55	160	572
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	67	39	10	15
	TONS	116	53	11	19	40
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	CORN	FARMS	121	89	38	53
	ACRES	1 788	1 428	499	389	1 074
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	121	75	38	53
	TONS	205	93	63	48	118
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	15	-	11
	TONS	-	15	-	-	6
	SORGHUMS	FARMS	47	52	8	6
	ACRES	653	701	48	78	477
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	47	48	8	6
	TONS	68	53	3	6	22
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	4	-	5
	TONS	-	1	-	-	23
	COTTON	FARMS	17	16	-	-
	ACRES	111	143	-	-	-
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	17	11	-	-
	TONS	15	15	-	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	5	-	-
	TONS	-	6	-	-	-
	ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	30	42	26	13
	ACRES	295	591	340	81	81
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	30	42	26	13
	TONS	44	53	19	18	11
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	18	9	-	11
	ACRES	276	250	-	99	468
	TONS	342	293	-	74	658
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
	FARMS	679	506	368	569	945
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS	656	472	345	534	807
	DOLLARS	2 929 203	1 065 718	219 969	349 002	391 771
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
	\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	3	29	115	148
	\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	39	70	140	270
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	52	108	75	78
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	308	252	15	38
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	240	13	-	23
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	14	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
	1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	304	413	318	457
	50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	314	30	-	6
	100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	20	-	-	-
	200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	5	-	-	-
	500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS	679	499	251	383	503
	DOLLARS	852 671	287 726	62 685	75 914	63 774
	\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	299	463	240	363
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	344	19	4	5
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	30	12	7	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	-	5	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	6	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	FARMS	312	270	133	221	370
	DOLLARS	23 840	19 136	5 680	8 110	13 774
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	240	221	123	210
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	69	45	10	11
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	3	4	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	-	-	-	36
	\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS	294	217	107	120	214
	DOLLARS	50 509	33 425	8 482	6 599	19 698
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS	679	506	343	337	481
	DOLLARS	191 764	120 592	41 931	31 801	60 186
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	90	95	176	209
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	491	380	167	232
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	91	31	-	239
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	7	-	-	10
	\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK,FARMS.	107 204	1 700	399	355	340
DOLLARS.	81 105 238	608 952	245 639	140 659	92 720
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS.	41 665	758	113	149	146
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS.	29 060	634	151	129	146
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS.	16 416	199	67	51	44
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS.	11 064	80	43	22	4
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS.	2 480	5	5	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS.	4 209	20	16	4	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS.	1 643	4	4	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS.	667	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS.	104 809	2 190	751	496	448
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	6 510 430	5 578 673	545 757	277 395
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS.	34 359	734	77	114	215
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS.	20 928	453	80	140	115
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS.	12 494	232	81	77	42
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS.	15 716	296	129	86	64
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS.	11 577	176	110	65	7
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS.	6 210	149	129	13	7
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS.	2 362	83	78	1	4
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS.	909	49	49	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS.	254	18	18	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	151 303 477	106 643 136	24 416 870	13 187 154
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	35 931	118 889	28 425	14 460
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	2 840 383	1 539 304	576 198	415 716
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	2 382 049	1 281 869	487 165	347 832
VEGETABLES.	42 452 092	233 473	156 606	42 559	15 240
FRUITS AND NUTS.	9 636 016	98 674	61 457	10 337	17 280
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	19 704 425	126 187	39 372	36 137	35 364
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	148 408 212	105 067 340	23 832 156	12 765 853
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	140 951 440	100 577 617	22 525 734	11 877 053
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	474 864	398 976	52 248	13 255
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	746 394 645	6 981 908	4 090 747	1 254 174	875 545
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS.	169 872	3 203	665	658	722
NUMBER.	9 766 430	112 497	46 708	23 785	20 187
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS.	162 917	3 073	634	638	687
NUMBER.	5 263 490	65 531	27 014	13 782	12 044
MILK COWSFARMS.	42 202	992	143	190	210
NUMBER.	391 865	3 256	1 334	616	396
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS.	142 747	2 661	568	546	596
NUMBER.	2 345 709	26 380	10 745	5 717	4 696
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS.	143 822	2 744	598	580	622
NUMBER.	2 157 231	20 586	8 949	4 286	3 447
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	771	85	124	165
10 TO 19.	37 066	733	96	133	186
20 TO 49.	48 919	1 100	218	246	258
50 TO 99.	22 439	396	130	109	97
100 TO 199.	11 308	149	88	42	15
200 TO 499.	5 738	45	39	4	1
500 OR MORE	2 199	9	9	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	653	84	102	136
5 TO 9.	31 163	592	57	114	135
10 TO 19.	36 941	820	153	174	198
20 TO 29.	18 473	386	80	90	90
30 TO 49.	16 928	330	95	93	77
50 TO 99.	13 735	214	100	56	49
100 TO 199.	6 016	52	41	8	1
200 OR MORE	3 720	26	24	1	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	895	121	168	195
5 TO 9.	2 063	68	6	14	12
10 TO 19.	351	8	1	4	2
20 TO 29.	395	4	-	-	1
30 TO 49.	1 493	6	4	2	-
50 TO 99.	2 012	9	7	2	-
100 OR MORE	692	2	2	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS.					
NUMBER.	33 257	782	157	159	161
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS.	619 923	34 004	22 852	5 212	3 243
NUMBER.	16 619	402	91	80	95
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS.	91 585	4 462	2 789	750	479
NUMBER.	30 766	725	145	143	145
NUMBER.	528 338	29 542	20 063	4 462	2 764
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	455	54	83	95
10 TO 24.	5 710	139	22	26	35
25 TO 99.	4 020	120	40	31	24
100 TO 199.	677	38	18	14	5
200 TO 499.	305	23	16	5	2
500 OR MORE	99	7	7	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.						
. FARMS.	300	222	84	107	244	
DOLLARS.	66 619	47 792	15 523	10 424	21 254	
\$1 TO \$199.	175	110	65	97	230	
\$200 TO \$499.	94	100	14	10	14	
\$500 TO \$999.	25	12	-	-	-	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	6	-	5	-	-	
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR	232	210	53	102	227	
DOLLARS.	54 077	50 534	3 994	36 628	30 353	
\$1 TO \$199.	150	131	47	82	199	
\$200 TO \$499.	64	48	6	5	21	
\$500 TO \$999.	9	23	-	-	4	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	-	8	-	15	4	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	4 802 480	1 902 818	351 019	426 728	688 451	
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 288	3 659	964	764	749	
ALL CROPS	190 019	96 573	22 573	12 116	31 676	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND						
FRUITS AND NUTS.	161 688	85 334	18 161	9 465	26 426	
VEGETABLES.	13 758	2 605	2 705	624	1 897	
FRUITS AND NUTS.	3 781	4 430	1 389	1 173	2 776	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL						
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	10 792	4 204	318	854	577	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	4 609 719	1 804 760	328 384	414 387	655 545	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	4 152 453	1 551 228	267 355	351 005	530 041	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	7 264	2 716	405	460	2 000	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER						
THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	450 002	250 816	60 624	62 922	123 504	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	510	389	259	388	625	
NUMBER.	11 373	7 700	2 744	3 608	5 923	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	490	376	248	350	603	
NUMBER.	6 589	4 566	1 536	1 796	3 262	
MILK COWS	159	158	132	186	353	
NUMBER.	327	337	246	346	747	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	432	314	205	299	472	
NUMBER.	2 731	1 804	687	1 092	1 566	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	436	321	187	276	425	
NUMBER.	2 053	1 330	521	720	1 095	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	132	124	141	255	395	
10 TO 19.	131	105	82	82	166	
20 TO 49.	209	135	34	51	59	
50 TO 99.	35	23	2	-	5	
100 TO 199.	2	1	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	1	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	119	96	116	222	340	
5 TO 9.	107	99	80	71	176	
10 TO 19.	141	111	43	45	67	
20 TO 29.	74	45	7	11	16	
30 TO 49.	43	20	2	1	3	
50 TO 99.	5	4	-	-	1	
100 TO 199.	1	1	-	-	-	
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	146	142	123	179	323	
5 TO 9.	11	16	9	7	30	
10 TO 19.	1	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS	103	110	92	145	179	
NUMBER.	1 400	863	434	706	579	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	54	53	29	50	34	
NUMBER.	253	129	62	94	67	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	96	107	89	134	174	
NUMBER.	1 147	734	372	612	512	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	62	82	79	127	166	
10 TO 24.	23	21	12	13	13	
25 TO 99.	17	7	1	5	-	
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 18 030	377	95	88	94
	NUMBER 4 341 923	33 764	13 519	8 807	7 233
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS 12 505	281	68	68	73
	NUMBER 1 090 876	9 928	4 228	2 183	2 219
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS 16 939	355	90	83	89
	NUMBER 3 251 047	23 836	9 291	6 624	5 014
EWES	FARMS 16 449	350	88	83	87
	NUMBER 3 033 889	22 330	8 860	6 107	4 636
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS 13 863	283	74	69	71
	NUMBER 217 158	1 506	431	517	378
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS 69 617	2 294	374	375	406
	NUMBER 15 113 400	11 513 095	8 354 598	1 525 754	896 237
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS 65 949	2 217	358	352	386
	NUMBER 13 519 105	10 378 787	7 560 519	1 334 514	809 498
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:					
1 TO 399	67 069	607	26	69	59
400 TO 1,599	1 494	716	2	13	89
1,600 TO 3,199	365	313	2	72	175
3,200 TO 9,999	434	407	113	205	80
10,000 OR MORE	255	251	231	16	3
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS 3 536	126	41	25	12
	NUMBER 214 033	179 434	141 038	24 686	7 264
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 152 245	2 851	634	601	637
	NUMBER 6 112 086	55 804	25 999	11 592	9 128
	DOLLARS 633 177 530	4 397 158	2 237 233	865 000	659 762
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS 18 132	534	141	117	115
	NUMBER 997 418	66 448	48 750	8 988	4 956
	DOLLARS 25 848 926	1 855 343	1 448 650	225 061	104 545
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 15 897	332	94	82	82
	NUMBER 3 452 075	26 875	14 971	5 576	4 250
	DOLLARS 39 242 003	329 193	200 147	57 847	49 994
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 5 688	43	16	10	5
	POUNDS 2 456 084 490	8 532 109	7 152 422	1 039 626	187 408
	DOLLARS 127 795 710	470 751	398 770	51 824	11 135
CREAM	FARMS 578	19	1	1	4
	POUNDS 175 633	7 776	390	800	4 003
	DOLLARS 93 085	4 120	207	424	2 121
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS 1 913	1 857	439	481	522
	NUMBER 124 197 718	122 625 981	75 016 733	26 975 917	15 409 828
	DOLLARS 57 130 949	56 407 950	34 507 697	12 408 922	7 088 520
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 11 557	1 959	332	300	342
	NUMBER 7 469 878	6 499 485	4 834 209	807 046	483 333
	DOLLARS 3 062 662	2 664 792	1 982 027	330 889	198 167
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 23 235	2 068	338	304	348
	DOZENS 177 892 437	156 765 925	118 596 580	19 031 502	10 588 533
	DOLLARS 64 041 275	56 435 730	42 694 768	6 851 341	3 811 871
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS 2 150	530	222	131	73
	DOLLARS 26 804 074	25 443 863	21 393 190	2 934 680	778 611
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS 309	219	72	59	46
	NUMBER 4 043 848	4 004 182	2 824 098	755 141	287 690
	FARMS 354	13	1	2	2
	NUMBER 8 103	3 250	2	-	12
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS 5 554	373	163	76	36
	NUMBER 4 934 595	4 562 425	4 078 576	388 944	64 795
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD	1 793	1 747	388	450	505
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD	1 008	334	146	86	49
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	728	210	118	56	19
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 40 742	748	70	107	170
	ACRES 774 799	12 351	1 688	1 693	2 520
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	28 459	529	42	82	124
20 TO 49 ACRES	9 321	185	17	19	41
50 TO 74 ACRES	1 896	20	4	4	4
75 TO 99 ACRES	571	7	2	-	1
100 TO 149 ACRES	475	7	5	2	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	139	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 37 650	720	65	105	166
	ACRES 701 586	12 003	1 545	1 652	2 485
	BUSHEL 22 163 997	380 435	52 427	59 623	83 121
SALES	FARMS 23 221	148	11	13	31
	BUSHEL 13 940 290	67 184	16 518	8 738	16 903

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	46	32	22	40	45	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	2 852	1 195	158	394	654	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	36	21	15	25	26	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	996	257	45	108	128	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	44	32	17	34	43	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	1 856	938	113	286	526	
EWES	44	31	17	33	42	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	1 751	876	100	239	436	
RAMS AND WETHERS	35	24	10	18	31	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	105	62	13	47	90	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	376	417	346	539	901	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	407 774	262 695	66 037	93 951	137 875	
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	364	412	345	536	900	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	375 662	237 866	60 728	85 899	125 925	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399	53	94	306	494	843	
400 TO 1,599	257	315	40	44	58	
1,600 TO 3,199	58	6	-	1	-	
3,200 TO 9,999	8	1	-	1	-	
10,000 OR MORE	-	1	-	-	-	
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	16	11	21	35	34	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	4 378	1 975	93	218	232	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	445	340	194	222	435	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	5 069	3 187	829	839	1 594	
DOLLARS	363 536	216 632	54 995	52 842	110 576	
HOGS AND PIGS	70	66	25	38	44	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	2 423	1 042	289	425	374	
DOLLARS	51 941	21 168	3 978	6 657	6 434	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	39	24	11	20	28	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	1 517	476	85	204	328	
DOLLARS	15 776	4 608	821	1 664	3 352	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	5	5	2	4	8	
.FARMS						
POUNDS	119 360	30 799	2 494	2 537	15 382	
DOLLARS	6 342	2 402	278	281	1 399	
CREAM	6	6	1	4	9	
.FARMS						
POUNDS	1 743	600	240	340	1 142	
DOLLARS	923	318	127	180	604	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	294	106	15	4	8	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	4 383 378	792 173	47 952	14 200	27 050	
DOLLARS	2 016 354	364 399	22 058	6 532	12 443	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	323	394	268	411	603	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	211 116	130 845	32 936	48 926	55 020	
DOLLARS	86 558	53 647	13 504	20 059	22 558	
CHICKEN EGGS	331	404	343	527	892	
.FARMS						
DOZENS	4 940 170	2 978 257	630 883	854 365	1 334 604	
DOLLARS	1 778 461	1 072 171	227 118	307 571	480 456	
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	55	30	19	49	50	
.FARMS						
DOLLARS	271 232	61 255	4 895	17 172	15 121	
STARTED PULLETS	29	11	2	4	4	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	117 380	16 867	3 006	2 315	3 757	
DOLLARS	2	6	2	6	7	
DUCKS	301	2 900	35	209	310	
.FARMS						
NUMBER						
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	35	27	36	63	72	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	24 311	4 071	1 728	2 023	2 253	
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD	288	101	15	4	6	
.FARMS						
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD	37	13	3	21	19	
.FARMS						
NUMBER	12	3	2	15	11	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	151	146	104	93	244	
.FARMS						
ACRES	2 605	2 447	1 398	826	2 411	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	105	101	75	83	216	
20 TO 49 ACRES	37	42	29	10	28	
50 TO 74 ACRES	5	3	-	-	-	
75 TO 99 ACRES	4	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	146	138	100	87	237	
.FARMS						
ACRES	2 576	2 378	1 367	767	2 392	
BUSHELS	78 259	74 409	32 596	19 100	64 180	
SALES	34	30	29	10	51	
.FARMS						
BUSHELS	13 494	7 579	3 952	1 095	6 548	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 60 335	638	107	112	135
ACRES.	5 394 894	26 425	11 052	4 945	4 714
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . .	.FARMS. 40 386	340	54	61	90
ACRES.	4 385 620	17 437	7 301	3 210	3 544
POUNDS.	11 290 176 483	37 499 779	19 548 878	7 064 330	6 204 742
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 36 800	149	24	34	35
POUNDS.	10 879 130 466	15 801 860	8 511 600	3 451 455	2 350 743
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 406	1	-	-	-
ACRES.	56 168	12	-	-	-
BUSHEL.	1 319 167	97	-	-	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 656	56	9	11	13
ACRES.	247 296	1 776	983	318	259
POUNDS.	234 960 102	1 329 258	819 717	213 574	176 205
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 29 172	208	37	48	62
ACRES.	3 125 227	8 926	2 738	2 133	2 441
BUSHEL.	60 570 209	164 334	62 188	41 827	39 422
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 15 538	214	36	42	60
ACRES.	724 013	8 631	2 558	2 287	1 907
BUSHEL.	20 546 780	273 995	82 640	80 014	58 999
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 506	72	10	12	22
ACRES.	168 985	1 787	426	412	428
BUSHEL.	3 668 221	49 260	12 818	11 214	11 971
FLAXSEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 176	8	1	-	1
ACRES.	94 109	209	27	-	55
BUSHEL.	1 071 488	2 138	280	-	495
RICE. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 634	1	1	-	-
ACRES.	475 785	384	384	-	-
162-LB. BBL.	12 175 129	8 064	8 064	-	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 497	17	5	5	3
ACRES.	179 182	371	92	203	44
TONS.	460 511	554	184	285	63
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 674	78	20	18	19
ACRES.	75 467	1 311	580	202	282
TONS.	98 357	1 876	865	262	471
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 12 425	180	39	39	33
ACRES.	304 683	3 616	1 670	787	383
TONS.	333 651	4 441	2 286	837	505
WILD HAY CUT. . . . .	.FARMS. 8 267	201	20	27	34
ACRES.	197 863	2 226	454	328	383
TONS.	226 827	2 940	706	555	500
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 45 723	948	249	192	228
ACRES.	1 296 636	17 513	7 507	3 570	3 358
TONS.	1 941 379	29 423	13 739	6 527	5 396
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 887	12	3	4	3
ACRES.	30 149	266	170	62	29
TONS, GREEN WT.	166 549	1 230	730	412	54
ALFALFA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 276	2	-	1	1
ACRES.	7 375	57	-	22	35
POUNDS.	901 786	12 600	-	4 400	8 200
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 8 470	242	20	32	44
ACRES.	14 498	16	(2)	4	5
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	2 260 994	3 241	102	1 266	706
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 459	40	3	6	13
ACRES.	9 528	34	1	6	25
BUSHEL.	1 008 181	3 952	58	715	2 862
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 54 472	311	50	66	68
ACRES.	5 643 643	14 373	6 373	4 014	1 872
BALES.	3 915 081	7 596	4 410	1 516	904
BROOMCORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 583	1	-	-	1
ACRES.	28 215	10	-	-	10
TONS OF BRUSH.	5 924	1	-	-	1
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 8 438	106	25	22	21
ACRES.	295 315	2 625	1 840	378	166
SALES . . . . .	.DOLLARS. 42 452 092	233 473	156 606	42 559	15 240
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . .	.FARMS. 13 171	255	47	38	44
ACRES.	157 979	1 759	783	270	215

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 105	118	61	50	171	
	ACRES 3 120	2 042	552	487	1 227	
	FARMS 54	59	22	24	57	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	ACRES 2 121	1 051	210	150	489	
	POUNDS 2 740 551	1 725 378	215 900	196 487	550 616	
	FARMS 25	26	5	7	25	
SALES	POUNDS 887 471	584 291	16 300	67 400	159 900	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 1	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES 12	-	-	-	-	
	BUSHEL 97	-	-	-	-	
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS 8	11	4	3	2	
	ACRES 84	116	16	10	10	
	POUNDS 52 785	60 406	6 571	2 100	2 200	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS 31	22	8	6	15	
	ACRES 1 199	324	91	39	158	
	BUSHEL 13 740	5 670	1 487	632	1 632	
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 31	32	13	3	14	
	ACRES 962	667	250	59	151	
	BUSHEL 25 051	20 855	6 436	1 453	3 401	
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS 15	12	1	-	4	
	ACRES 284	233	4	-	41	
	BUSHEL 8 567	4 615	75	-	646	
FLAXSEED	FARMS 2	4	-	-	-	
	ACRES 75	52	-	-	-	
	BUSHEL 778	585	-	-	-	
RICE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	
	162-LB. BBL -	-	-	-	-	
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 2	1	1	3	2	
	ACRES 17	6	9	16	6	
	TONS 3	5	14	20	5	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 8	11	2	2	6	
	ACRES 122	113	12	8	42	
	TONS 131	128	19	8	40	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 28	28	13	7	29	
	ACRES 385	280	111	46	221	
	TONS 453	281	79	35	194	
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 48	46	26	25	93	
	ACRES 433	445	183	147	588	
	TONS 495	529	155	163	563	
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 133	99	47	52	115	
	ACRES 1 635	1 066	377	475	915	
	TONS 2 017	1 372	372	485	903	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS -	2	-	1	1	
	ACRES -	5	-	2	2	
	TONS, GREEN WT. -	34	-	2	8	
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	
	POUNDS -	-	-	-	-	
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 55	51	40	51	127	
	ACRES 4	2	1	1	2	
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 585	353	229	380	624	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 5	8	5	7	12	
	ACRES (2)	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	
	BUSHEL 71	165	81	43	82	
COTTON	FARMS 55	51	21	10	28	
	ACRES 1 383	493	238	39	165	
	BALES 499	214	53	19	50	
BROOMCORN	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	
	TONS OF BRUSH -	-	-	-	-	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 21	8	9	4	7	
	ACRES 128	51	62	6	12	
SALES	DOLLARS 13 758	2 605	2 705	624	1 897	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 43	54	29	29	72	
	ACRES 203	245	43	53	117	

DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	205 110	4 867	833	1 724	1 589
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	17.1	35.4	32.6	32.6
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	141 706 309	1 864 188	684 303	628 800	423 971
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	13.1	4.5	4.4	3.0
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	690.9	383.0	821.5	364.7	266.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	77 756	81 525	188 861	79 936	53 975
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	111.53	213.89	219.40	223.84	199.97
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000		38 842	202	-	23	76
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		39 341	558	5	93	225
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		43 904	1 309	59	429	589
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		29 547	1 197	148	577	410
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		14 456	586	100	281	187
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		13 502	460	178	210	62
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		7 465	213	88	75	42
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		13 693	248	130	82	29
\$500,000 OR MORE		4 360	96	57	26	12
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED						
	FARMS	138 503	3 603	658	1 303	1 162
	ACRES	19 408 346	377 034	147 231	132 948	76 837
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	19 728	175	9	44	67
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	16 088	271	10	74	116
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	11 739	337	28	92	137
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	16 784	667	53	231	258
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	22 999	967	121	388	344
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	21 566	711	184	301	193
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	21 768	394	186	159	47
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	6 174	72	58	14	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	1 657	9	9	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE						
	FARMS	73 357	2 648	498	983	815
	ACRES	6 986 313	310 559	116 061	103 145	69 582
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW						
	FARMS	25 056	300	67	123	78
	ACRES	2 930 094	17 873	6 069	7 564	3 269
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES						
	FARMS	27 591	417	82	134	138
	ACRES	2 177 250	21 521	8 173	5 730	5 919
CROP FAILURE						
	FARMS	11 467	167	34	59	51
	ACRES	1 284 703	10 627	3 407	4 383	2 348
IDLE CROPLAND						
	FARMS	23 694	331	57	97	111
	ACRES	1 482 058	19 614	7 022	6 313	3 968
WOODLAND PASTURED						
	FARMS	60 046	1 833	282	641	625
	ACRES	10 041 517	230 060	78 418	75 055	55 119
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED						
	FARMS	8 347	200	41	74	61
	ACRES	749 904	15 516	6 674	4 101	4 005
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)						
	FARMS	132 976	3 813	617	1 384	1 261
	ACRES	94 580 836	822 237	297 718	276 148	193 837
IMPROVED PASTURE						
	FARMS	46 216	1 849	316	703	631
	ACRES	8 698 247	215 776	66 701	85 266	51 921
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS						
	FARMS	27 114	384	157	141	68
	ACRES	6 384 963	46 687	31 166	10 628	3 973
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR						
	FARMS	35 967	972	140	362	344
	ACRES	4 281 516	75 930	18 687	32 139	20 224
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL						
	FARMS	3 879	69	15	24	11
	ACRES	393 907	5 478	2 115	1 517	524
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS						
	FARMS	93 544	3 306	479	1 268	1 154
	NUMBER	298 217	11 087	2 365	4 375	3 417
	ACRES	320 506	8 938	2 493	3 406	2 540
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT						
	FARMS	15 063	140	31	43	50
FEED GRAINS						
	FARMS	38 874	443	89	172	120
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		6 748	17	3	4	1
10 TO 49 ACRES		31 723	130	15	26	33
50 TO 69 ACRES		13 581	125	6	11	44
70 TO 99 ACRES		16 920	301	8	46	119
100 TO 139 ACRES		19 728	487	19	126	216
140 TO 179 ACRES		16 560	554	37	178	239
180 TO 219 ACRES		11 872	521	42	192	222
220 TO 259 ACRES		9 073	393	39	166	145
260 TO 499 ACRES		34 109	1 373	223	630	413
500 TO 699 ACRES		13 573	440	150	189	90
700 TO 999 ACRES		10 370	263	118	91	45
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		11 081	209	131	60	18
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		9 772	54	42	5	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
		108 100	1 811	232	582	610
PART OWNERS						
		58 468	2 162	454	790	699
ALL TENANTS						
		37 080	870	129	348	278
CASH TENANTS						
		10 536	618	73	315	186
SHARE-CASH TENANTS						
		4 176	74	3	34	22
CROP-SHARE TENANTS						
		14 741	22	-	5	9
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS						
		1 492	35	1	27	7
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS						
		5 220	86	10	37	35
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
		100 673	1 793	232	580	602
PART OWNERS						
		56 091	2 147	454	788	691
ALL TENANTS						
		35 268	863	129	347	276
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
		7 427	18	-	2	8
PART OWNERS						
		2 377	15	-	2	8
ALL TENANTS						
		1 812	7	-	1	2

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	513	162	46	62	65	13
PERCENT	10.5	3.3	.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	102 113	19 727	5 274	4 876	4 562	17 035
PERCENT	5.5	1.1	.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	199.1	121.8	114.7	78.6	70.2	1 310.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	36 843	18 020	17 911	18 878	9 576	209 067
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	179.42	183.35	186.39	206.45	207.86	159.55
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	55	32	16	8	35	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	220	95	20	22	32	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	196	12	24	13	5	1
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	48	14	-	5	-	1
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14	-	4	-	-	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	10	-	-	-	-	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	8	-	-	-	-	4
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	7	-	-	-	-	4
\$500,000 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS						
CROPLAND HARVESTED ACRES	15 390	4 005	623	603	712	3 236
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	36	12	7	12	17	1
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	46	19	6	6	10	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	50	23	7	6	8	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	84	35	6	3	9	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	91	22	1	3	-	1
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	29	3	1	-	-	2
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	2	-	-	-	-	7
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS						
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE ACRES	17 303	3 027	1 441	783	493	2 996
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS	19	10	3	4	3	1
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	47	11	5	6	3	1
CROP FAILURE FARMS	1 461	168	70	77	38	20
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	47	18	1	7	12	-
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	1 979	272	60	128	104	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	204	64	17	21	24	5
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	18 466	2 176	826	963	593	1 715
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	13	10	1	4	5	3
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	575	158	3	61	81	954
LAND-USE PRACTICES:	43 604	9 051	1 879	1 983	1 842	6 784
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS	143	44	12	15	11	2
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	9 951	1 631	306	524	210	1 272
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	16	2	-	5	3	5
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	819	101	-	28	14	663
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	81	41	4	-	-	3
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	3 311	1 393	176	-	-	1 160
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	16	3	-	-	-	2
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	1 124	198	-	-	-	218
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	262	114	29	10	19	7
WHEAT FARMS	632	251	47	10	33	41
FEED GRAINS FARMS	381	82	36	10	32	87
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	5	1	3	14	6	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	22	21	13	19	25	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	34	22	8	5	8	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	80	41	7	5	7	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	93	28	5	5	12	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	72	26	5	2	4	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	55	8	2	2	1	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	38	5	-	4	1	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	95	7	5	3	1	2
500 TO 699 ACRES	9	2	-	-	-	1
700 TO 999 ACRES	7	1	1	-	-	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	6
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	3	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	260	97	30	38	56	-
PART OWNERS	174	38	7	11	5	-
ALL TENANTS	79	27	13	13	4	-
CASH TENANTS	24	16	4	-	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	15	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	4	-	4	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	4	-	-	5	-	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	257	94	28	34	52	-
PART OWNERS	172	35	7	10	4	-
ALL TENANTS	78	25	8	13	3	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	3	3	2	4	4	-
PART OWNERS	2	3	-	1	1	-
ALL TENANTS	1	2	1	-	1	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS . .	205 110	4 869	765	1 796	1 632
PERSONS	625 773	17 815	2 805	6 950	5 913
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	588 317	17 646	2 805	6 938	5 828
NONWHITE	37 456	169	-	12	85
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	300 132	5 981	679	2 058	2 179
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	200 661	8 201	1 796	3 071	2 614
ALL TENANTS	124 980	3 633	330	1 821	1 120
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 628	68	6	28	27
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 863	478	84	210	144
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 387	1 152	238	454	348
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 447	1 619	254	570	566
55 TO 64 YEARS	53 529	1 200	188	370	392
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 256	350	63	92	110
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 308	665	107	319	219
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 159	809	112	346	272
10 TO 14 YEARS	34 768	1 205	206	477	390
15 TO 19 YEARS	30 124	1 118	112	412	447
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 368	253	58	96	74
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 844	689	128	323	219
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 082	1 185	204	525	353
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 602	1 684	254	624	588
55 TO 64 YEARS	52 020	1 238	203	389	401
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 241	397	66	81	149
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	16 627	575	74	311	156
5 TO 9 YEARS	23 806	770	130	335	259
10 TO 14 YEARS	31 738	1 136	186	435	415
15 TO 19 YEARS	25 106	783	131	303	230
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 275	296	46	128	103
25 TO 34 YEARS	24 259	719	128	341	203
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 383	1 418	231	541	493
45 TO 54 YEARS	53 377	1 651	232	613	551
55 TO 64 YEARS	45 866	870	135	253	296
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 820	354	62	98	95
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	15 533	121	10	28	51
5 TO 7 YEARS	42 406	852	106	262	297
8 YEARS	27 796	650	78	230	218
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	53 130	1 486	192	624	459
4 YEARS	36 836	1 048	187	394	400
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 552	397	110	144	110
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 857	315	82	114	97
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 441	99	22	32	40
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 076	86	4	28	45
8 YEARS	11 183	387	71	173	98
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 588	1 524	212	607	542
4 YEARS	18 009	638	78	216	213
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 895	172	44	80	44
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 368	70	9	22	35
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	27 077	329	34	104	114
5 TO 7 YEARS	73 047	1 443	171	428	522
8 YEARS	50 456	1 151	125	387	395
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	108 886	3 081	398	1 223	1 022
4 YEARS	84 183	2 673	529	1 074	875
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 389	898	220	352	228
4 YEARS OR MORE	27 444	630	166	220	192
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 114	12	6	5	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 968	22	2	12	8
8 YEARS	2 239	44	5	16	19
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 159	237	47	76	100
4 YEARS	20 635	777	143	382	226
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 409	204	26	117	43
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 579	112	27	56	25
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	19 603	192	11	50	71
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 546	666	79	185	221
8 YEARS	29 151	497	79	142	179
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 447	779	109	229	280
4 YEARS	17 859	365	90	134	87
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 662	194	58	37	48
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 667	166	40	44	55

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	459	153	64	48	72	13
FARMS	1 470	517	160	200	141	39
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 446	469	160	200	141	36
NONWHITE	24	48	-	-	-	3
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	682	243	140	107	116	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	525	195	-	68	25	39
ALL TENANTS	263	79	20	25	-	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	5	2	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	33	6	1	6	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	91	19	2	18	-	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	165	53	9	18	-	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	159	57	34	20	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	60	25	-	-	65	1
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	12	8	-	16	-	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	57	22	-	19	-	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	102	30	-	5	-	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	115	32	-	5	5	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	12	8	5	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	15	4	-	14	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	80	23	-	15	-	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	164	40	14	6	-	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	147	44	54	13	5	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	57	44	-	5	59	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	21	13	-	21	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	32	9	5	16	-	3
10 TO 14 YEARS	64	32	4	-	-	4
15 TO 19 YEARS	91	28	-	12	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	11	8	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	30	17	-	19	-	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	115	34	4	10	-	5
45 TO 54 YEARS	178	57	20	15	-	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	103	35	48	4	21	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	64	29	6	5	51	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	19	4	9	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	124	48	15	11	34	1
8 YEARS	83	30	11	4	17	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	146	47	18	5	10	3
4 YEARS	58	4	5	13	5	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	14	13	6	6	6	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	15	7	-	5	-	3
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	5	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	9	-	-	-	1
8 YEARS	38	7	-	5	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	129	34	-	4	-	3
4 YEARS	90	41	-	13	5	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	4	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	54	14	9	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	185	104	33	27	65	1
8 YEARS	152	63	29	18	29	2
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	310	86	42	10	21	4
4 YEARS	153	26	16	36	10	9
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	61	20	17	6	11	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	38	14	-	5	-	4
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	4	-	-	5	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	10	4	-	-	-	1
4 YEARS	17	9	-	-	-	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	14	4	-	6	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	4	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	37	14	9	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	95	66	20	10	65	-
8 YEARS	44	30	23	8	29	2
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	110	22	29	5	21	1
4 YEARS	36	8	10	5	10	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	26	8	17	-	11	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	23	4	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	173 084	3 082	414	1 062	1 081
	DOLLARS.	790 244 583	9 607 408	2 230 818	3 605 016	2 638 860
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	109 054	1 809	203	620	687
	DOLLARS.	442 381 146	5 386 285	815 938	2 170 729	1 069 260
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	24 932	406	63	184	127
	DOLLARS.	115 752 850	1 954 063	750 696	642 150	404 953
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	56 814	707	81	211	210
	DOLLARS.	63 328 570	658 575	140 884	142 548	181 044
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	74 285	1 473	241	520	501
	DOLLARS.	168 782 017	1 608 485	523 300	649 589	360 203
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 667	694	54	227	316
	DOLLARS.	4 430 341	154 655	11 689	56 259	69 652
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	18 488	427	47	153	134
	DOLLARS.	13 827 890	307 856	33 129	111 877	94 162
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 226	331	43	82	109
	DOLLARS.	21 194 443	402 190	51 588	100 883	129 392
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 836	195	21	67	77
	DOLLARS.	21 999 691	334 106	35 873	114 929	130 767
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 536	355	58	114	119
	DOLLARS.	47 542 429	864 462	149 780	273 357	284 628
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	15 412	272	33	98	89
	DOLLARS.	52 405 973	922 150	115 031	334 068	298 309
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 408	223	28	74	93
	DOLLARS.	72 531 756	993 412	126 278	329 281	417 493
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	55 511	585	130	247	144
	DOLLARS.	556 312 060	5 628 577	1 707 450	2 284 362	1 214 457
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	100 554	103	-	9	16
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	75 335	1 511	172	499	537
	DOLLARS.	164 145 973	3 309 432	585 518	1 234 706	1 017 819
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	48 679	1 050	129	370	390
	DOLLARS.	117 836 939	2 504 510	457 093	946 197	778 902
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 522	152	24	70	44
	DOLLARS.	16 190 361	453 960	86 221	182 230	104 293
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	24 604	424	33	110	147
	DOLLARS.	15 285 480	251 680	20 501	69 264	98 979
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 303	151	25	54	58
	DOLLARS.	14 833 193	99 282	21 703	37 015	35 645
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		143 925	4 440	683	1 646	1 513
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	250 055	39 394	96 690	86 874
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		61 185	429	82	150	119
1 TO 14 HOURS.		49 712	364	53	132	116
15 TO 39 HOURS.		37 182	500	79	159	113
40 TO 59 HOURS.		32 569	1 154	136	372	433
60 HOURS OR MORE.		24 462	2 422	415	983	851
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		38 462	1 244	186	514	391
PERSONS		53 167	1 827	263	766	602
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	16 039	2 309	6 512	5 354
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		35 251	2 488	291	895	936
PERSONS		43 433	3 517	405	1 299	1 335
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	149 858	19 240	58 149	53 145
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		102 651	1 219	123	423	452
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	300	18	119	104
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	223	26	71	93
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	179	11	70	76
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	72	1	34	33
200 DAYS OR MORE.		64 705	445	67	129	146
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	167 488	21 337	54 596	59 455
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	13 420	3 816	5 004	3 807
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	154 068	17 521	49 592	55 648
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		50 796	1 081	139	381	396
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	1 419	179	477	541
MALE.		20 030	553	55	198	227
FEMALE.		42 830	866	124	279	314
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	336	14	102	145
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	459	60	162	181
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	223	36	62	76
200 DAYS OR MORE.		21 527	401	69	151	139
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	164 575	27 586	58 143	58 594
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	8 203	353	3 672	3 729
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	156 372	27 233	54 471	54 865

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 324	HOUSEHOLDS. 146	HOUSEHOLDS. 55	48	72	8
	DOLLARS. 748 296	DOLLARS. 284 481	DOLLARS. 99 937	266 175	175 241	45 141
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 206	HOUSEHOLDS. 78	HOUSEHOLDS. 15	48	36	6
	DOLLARS. 574 857	DOLLARS. 107 301	DOLLARS. 24 800	228 375	49 040	36 000
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 7	HOUSEHOLDS. 20	HOUSEHOLDS. 5	10	5	1
	DOLLARS. 44 800	DOLLARS. 91 464	DOLLARS. 20 000	28 000	6 000	600
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 113	HOUSEHOLDS. 66	HOUSEHOLDS. 26	15	72	1
	DOLLARS. 86 156	DOLLARS. 73 121	DOLLARS. 34 822	6 800	89 999	372
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 115	HOUSEHOLDS. 57	HOUSEHOLDS. 39	5	55	2
	DOLLARS. 42 483	DOLLARS. 12 595	DOLLARS. 20 315	3 000	30 202	8 169
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 65	HOUSEHOLDS. 27	HOUSEHOLDS. 5	-	4	1
	DOLLARS. 12 972	DOLLARS. 3 233	DOLLARS. 850	-	872	372
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 56	HOUSEHOLDS. 28	HOUSEHOLDS. 9	6	7	1
	DOLLARS. 40 537	DOLLARS. 20 925	DOLLARS. 7 226	4 800	5 096	600
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 49	HOUSEHOLDS. 33	HOUSEHOLDS. 15	-	16	-
	DOLLARS. 61 482	DOLLARS. 41 759	DOLLARS. 17 086	-	20 583	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 10	HOUSEHOLDS. 9	HOUSEHOLDS. 11	10	15	-
	DOLLARS. 18 135	DOLLARS. 14 987	DOLLARS. 19 415	16 800	24 861	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 38	HOUSEHOLDS. 20	HOUSEHOLDS. 6	-	17	-
	DOLLARS. 98 897	DOLLARS. 43 400	DOLLARS. 14 400	-	45 163	2 080
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 44	HOUSEHOLDS. 8	HOUSEHOLDS. -	8	-	-
	DOLLARS. 149 552	DOLLARS. 25 190	DOLLARS. -	29 600	-	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 16	HOUSEHOLDS. 7	HOUSEHOLDS. 5	-	8	1
	DOLLARS. 68 240	DOLLARS. 32 120	DOLLARS. 20 000	-	38 061	4 400
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 46	HOUSEHOLDS. 14	HOUSEHOLDS. 4	24	5	4
	DOLLARS. 298 481	DOLLARS. 102 867	DOLLARS. 20 960	214 975	40 605	37 689
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. 16	HOUSEHOLDS. 22	HOUSEHOLDS. 40	37	68	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 194	HOUSEHOLDS. 79	HOUSEHOLDS. 30	24	49	1
	DOLLARS. 307 447	DOLLARS. 108 976	DOLLARS. 54 966	57 275	54 513	2 080
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 128	HOUSEHOLDS. 29	HOUSEHOLDS. 4	14	5	1
	DOLLARS. 275 839	DOLLARS. 26 479	DOLLARS. 20 000	37 475	19 800	2 080
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. -	HOUSEHOLDS. 9	HOUSEHOLDS. 5	5	-	-
	DOLLARS. -	DOLLARS. 61 216	DOLLARS. 20 000	13 000	-	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 72	HOUSEHOLDS. 50	HOUSEHOLDS. 12	15	49	-
	DOLLARS. 28 479	DOLLARS. 21 281	DOLLARS. 13 176	6 800	25 868	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 5	HOUSEHOLDS. -	HOUSEHOLDS. 9	-	16	-
	DOLLARS. 3 129	DOLLARS. -	DOLLARS. 1 790	-	8 845	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	420	127	51	44	62	12
TOTAL HOURS	20 459	5 120	1 518	883	2 204	640
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	39	26	13	4	10	1
1 TO 14 HOURS	25	23	15	18	24	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	103	36	10	21	9	1
40 TO 59 HOURS	150	41	22	-	10	6
60 HOURS OR MORE	142	27	4	5	19	5
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	95	48	10	25	11	2
PERSONS	111	75	10	25	11	2
TOTAL HOURS	1 137	682	45	280	154	21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	252	93	21	20	20	1
PERSONS	356	101	21	20	20	1
TOTAL HOURS	14 732	3 758	834	560	700	20
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	134	76	11	48	31	5
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	32	21	6	-	11	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	14	14	5	-	5	1
100 TO 149 DAYS	12	10	-	11	7	1
150 TO 199 DAYS	4	-	-	-	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	72	31	-	37	8	3
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	21 777	9 903	420	10 628	3 030	930
ON ANOTHER FARM	337	156	300	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	21 440	9 747	120	10 628	3 030	930
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	128	33	4	14	5	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS	181	37	4	23	5	1
MALE	57	12	4	5	5	-
FEMALE	124	25	-	18	-	1
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	58	17	-	5	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	56	-	-	9	-	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	37	12	-	9	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	30	8	4	-	5	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	15 148	4 104	1 000	1 680	1 250	286
ON ANOTHER FARM	210	239	-	-	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	14 938	3 865	1 000	1 680	1 250	286

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	162 992	4 381	731	1 699	1 410
	NUMBER	204 569	5 679	1 162	2 169	1 719
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	152 046	4 481	743	1 708	1 495
	NUMBER	211 041	6 479	1 655	2 448	1 810
TRACTORS	FARMS	151 729	4 527	759	1 719	1 538
	NUMBER	284 535	9 027	2 173	3 564	2 638
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	147 758	4 518	758	1 715	1 538
	NUMBER	269 519	8 599	2 086	3 442	2 460
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	82 929	2 078	151	610	906
	NUMBER	36 302	1 424	264	660	412
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	15 809	652	165	317	162
	NUMBER	6 756	237	104	67	46
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 962	127	74	41	12
	NUMBER	146 757	4 502	757	1 706	1 538
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	263 386	8 451	2 031	3 371	2 444
	NUMBER	4 958	129	46	61	16
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	6 133	148	55	71	16
	NUMBER	14 223	406	75	122	172
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	15 016	428	87	122	178
	NUMBER	26 386	360	95	138	99
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	31 355	389	110	148	99
	NUMBER	13 601	234	43	83	80
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	14 455	245	46	91	80
	NUMBER	13 862	134	55	56	19
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	16 900	144	64	57	19
	NUMBER	14 961	1 523	320	709	423
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	15 737	1 586	342	732	441
	NUMBER	4 493	739	196	381	157
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	4 666	750	207	381	157
	NUMBER	851	50	17	26	7
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 215	50	17	26	7
	NUMBER	7 425	166	37	82	26
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	7 654	178	40	91	26
	NUMBER	3 975	927	267	435	190
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	4 643	1 116	383	503	192
	NUMBER	3 269	779	232	354	166
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	3 630	879	294	392	166
	NUMBER	929	217	75	105	26
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	1 013	237	89	111	26
	NUMBER	140 264	4 218	724	1 699	1 355
TELEPHONE	FARMS	169 033	4 540	712	1 717	1 543
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	136 798	3 869	651	1 502	1 297
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	5 143	4 504	741	1 763	1 540
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	4 549	4 360	730	1 745	1 518
	NUMBER					
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	33 393	1 864	630	805	393
	PERSONS	76 937	4 253	2 380	1 260	577
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		18 870	983	202	489	256
2		7 417	452	118	232	102
3 OR 4		4 468	298	196	68	34
5 TO 9		1 825	99	82	16	1
10 OR MORE		813	32	32	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	5 085	156	55	47	54
	ACRES	617 132	13 347	6 616	4 269	2 462
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	1 781	112	37	52	23
	ACRES	77 936	5 976	2 058	3 263	655
COTTON	FARMS	24 334	82	17	30	30
	ACRES	2 624 628	5 195	2 307	1 957	891
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	3 320	27	3	8	9
	ACRES	164 276	1 039	742	191	36
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	2 549	3	-	3	-
	ACRES	82 143	9	-	9	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 267	44	10	13	21
	ACRES	165 949	2 619	1 022	392	1 205
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS	23 016	522	140	179	176
	ACRES	2 706 478	39 266	17 317	12 642	8 389
COTTON	FARMS	671	11	8	-	-
	ACRES	21 237	615	579	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	6 212	22	2	11	5
	ACRES	532 827	469	105	187	65
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 857	42	15	16	11
	ACRES	481 311	1 995	839	641	515
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	5 256	89	36	24	24
	ACRES	569 784	5 223	3 333	1 270	595
	FARMS	10 478	377	93	133	136
	ACRES	1 101 319	30 964	12 461	10 544	7 214
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	82 936	1 948	340	770	633
	NUMBER	6 807 737	123 203	46 940	45 719	26 177
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	11 361	95	26	31	33
	NUMBER	4 376 329	20 931	13 232	5 162	2 472

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 382	111	48	42	42	9
	NUMBER. 449	123	57	51	47	19
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 377	109	49	29	41	13
	NUMBER. 399	118	49	72	41	45
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 375	110	26	38	46	13
	NUMBER. 496	126	30	88	55	54
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 371	110	26	38	46	12
	NUMBER. 460	121	30	88	49	50
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 290	99	22	33	43	1
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 73	11	4	-	3	2
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 8	-	-	-	-	5
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. -	-	-	5	-	4
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 365	110	26	38	46	12
	NUMBER. 454	121	30	83	46	48
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 6	-	-	5	3	1
	NUMBER. 6	-	-	5	3	2
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 32	5	-	-	6	4
	NUMBER. 36	5	-	-	6	4
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 25	3	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER. 29	3	-	-	-	1
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 25	3	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER. 25	3	-	-	-	1
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 4	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 4	-	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 67	4	-	-	-	11
	NUMBER. 67	4	-	-	-	13
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 5	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER. 5	-	-	-	-	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 18	3	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 18	3	-	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 35	-	-	-	-	4
	NUMBER. 38	-	-	-	-	4
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 27	-	-	-	-	4
	NUMBER. 27	-	-	-	-	4
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. 11	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 11	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 307	84	49	37	48	13
	NUMBER. 386	134	48	42	50	10
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 308	96	15	39	39	11
	NUMBER. 366	80	14	10	6	12
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 317	45	5	10	6	8
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 30	6	-	-	-	9
	PERSONS. 30	6	-	-	-	26
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	30	6	-	-	-	4
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4.	-	-	-	-	-	3
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	250
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	20
COTTON.	FARMS. 5	-	-	-	-	2
	ACRES. 40	-	-	-	-	108
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. -	7	-	-	-	1
	ACRES. -	70	-	-	-	7
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	5	1
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	4	6
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN.	FARMS. 16	6	5	-	-	4
	ACRES. 477	411	30	-	-	1 042
COTTON.	FARMS. -	3	-	-	-	1
	ACRES. -	36	-	-	-	20
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 4	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 112	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES. 5	-	-	-	-	20
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS. 25	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES. 7	3	5	-	-	2
	FARMS. 340	375	30	-	-	1 000
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 138	56	11	14	33	9
	NUMBER. 3 354	964	49	128	351	1 054
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 5	-	-	-	-	6
	NUMBER. 65	-	-	-	-	2 379

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	93 668	3 207	551	1 289	1 046
	10 936 253	335 518	125 406	134 892	63 742
	1 155 196	40 246	14 659	16 785	7 279
DRY MATERIALS	83 877	3 118	527	1 262	1 022
	870 223	37 704	13 043	16 245	6 932
LIQUID MATERIALS	18 016	308	76	90	124
	285 001	2 543	1 617	539	347
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
	36 126	2 313	427	982	756
	1 487 233	167 617	65 450	65 993	31 728
DRY MATERIALS	34 638	2 244	412	954	739
	176 759	20 291	7 037	8 589	3 994
LIQUID MATERIALS	2 546	182	48	51	74
	9 078	1 006	566	245	184
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	17 448	982	153	423	330
	952 610	68 723	19 771	32 275	14 059
DRY MATERIALS	17 015	966	142	418	330
	99 739	8 027	2 180	4 084	1 448
LIQUID MATERIALS	512	23	14	5	4
	2 402	338	323	7	8
CORN					
	21 725	353	54	117	94
	428 186	12 465	5 845	3 146	2 526
DRY MATERIALS	20 213	305	48	101	68
	43 405	1 118	482	265	211
LIQUID MATERIALS	2 248	84	18	28	38
	5 798	317	240	41	36
SORGHUMS	25 147	876	164	424	217
	2 572 968	53 756	21 391	22 604	8 131
DRY MATERIALS	17 868	818	150	406	195
	129 391	4 968	1 907	2 180	745
LIQUID MATERIALS	9 792	104	25	38	37
	107 298	481	270	154	42
COTTON					
	29 831	109	22	13	48
	3 027 762	4 766	2 493	739	1 230
DRY MATERIALS	22 375	96	17	8	45
	201 314	349	190	36	93
LIQUID MATERIALS	11 058	33	6	9	18
	104 216	134	60	58	16
ALL OTHER CROPS	27 255	417	65	161	131
	2 485 170	28 297	10 487	10 259	6 047
DRY MATERIALS	23 098	389	61	154	119
	219 788	2 955	1 250	1 097	442
LIQUID MATERIALS	5 647	51	10	10	26
	56 255	272	159	36	63
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
	5 038	276	65	122	73
	205 284	14 381	5 435	5 990	2 546
	230 917	15 780	6 112	6 152	3 076
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
	204 940	4 869	765	1 796	1 632
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	159 555	4 836	765	1 796	1 614
	339 443 286	57 881 242	22 600 291	21 531 861	11 621 399
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	51 258	41	-	-	-
\$200 TO \$999	72 564	163	-	15	26
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	15 223	176	-	27	58
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	9 740	747	21	87	385
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 726	1 515	34	536	804
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	3 553	1 590	271	979	328
\$20,000 AND OVER	2 491	604	439	152	13
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	117 394	1 188	68	263	442
50 TO 99 TONS	4 112	1 233	77	371	613
100 TO 199 TONS	3 324	1 499	204	820	454
200 TO 499 TONS	2 081	691	351	303	37
500 TONS OR MORE	668	51	50	1	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	72 941	2 437	465	975	786
	277 175 870	8 222 983	3 556 198	3 119 448	1 380 274
\$1 TO \$999	49 917	901	68	284	383
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	10 449	629	104	273	227
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	5 185	448	102	217	121
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 509	273	79	138	44
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 995	132	70	51	11
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 886	54	42	12	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	125 467	3 338	531	1 326	1 058
	41 741 319	1 320 235	392 209	552 525	315 727
\$1 TO \$99	56 551	860	89	291	262
\$100 TO \$499	48 475	1 469	157	551	570
\$500 TO \$999	11 364	701	147	365	179
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	5 574	242	95	100	43
\$2,000 AND OVER	3 503	66	43	19	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	103 139	3 499	575	1 395	1 170
	96 193 886	3 123 269	1 171 896	1 255 680	576 312
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	173 896	4 865	765	1 796	1 632
	143 104 624	4 174 529	1 507 879	1 558 750	917 148
\$1 TO \$99	35 938	170	11	22	30
\$100 TO \$499	76 710	2 052	122	600	850
\$500 TO \$999	26 992	1 514	165	705	567
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	29 590	1 064	426	445	185
\$5,000 AND OVER	4 666	65	41	24	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 227	74	20	20	22	11
	ACRES 9 398	1 746	334	164	143	3 301
	TONS 1 225	248	50	23	18	372
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 213	74	20	20	22	11
	TONS 1 186	248	50	23	18	359
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 18	-	-	-	-	2
	TONS 40	-	-	-	-	12
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 119	19	10	16	12	10
	ACRES 3 888	298	260	131	48	2 290
	TONS 110	19	10	16	10	10
	TONS 616	39	20	16	7	229
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 9	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS 11	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 51	25	-	5	-	1
	ACRES 2 166	452	-	25	-	100
	TONS 51	25	-	-	-	1
	TONS 236	79	-	5	-	5
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS 46	32	10	4	5	6
	ACRES 558	334	56	8	60	318
	TONS 46	32	10	4	5	6
	TONS 98	50	12	2	8	70
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	3
SORGHUMS	FARMS 55	16	-	-	5	3
	ACRES 1 479	151	-	-	25	224
	TONS 51	16	-	-	5	3
	TONS 119	17	-	-	2	23
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 4	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS 15	-	-	-	-	5
COTTON	FARMS 21	5	-	-	-	2
	ACRES 254	50	-	-	-	108
	TONS 21	5	-	-	-	2
	TONS 22	8	-	-	-	7
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	2
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 36	18	6	-	5	5
	ACRES 1 037	449	18	-	10	261
	TONS 31	18	6	-	5	5
	TONS 93	55	18	-	1	26
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 5	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS 14	-	-	-	-	4
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS 16	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES 410	-	-	-	-	288
	TONS 440	-	-	-	-	288
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 459	153	64	48	72	13
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 459	138	64	43	72	13
	DOLLARS 1 771 037	304 856	51 798	40 345	21 990	247 082
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 15	23	3	4	33	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 49	42	31	18	39	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 37	24	30	16	-	1
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 222	32	-	5	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 124	17	-	-	-	2
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 12	-	-	-	-	6
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	3
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 262	103	50	39	67	6
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 154	18	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 21	-	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	4
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
FARMS	143	49	19	33	41	9
DOLLARS	127 658	36 347	3 058	10 660	2 919	26 187
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 106	41	19	33	41	5
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 21	4	-	-	-	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 8	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 8	4	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
FARMS	283	111	29	27	40	11
DOLLARS	45 221	11 358	3 195	1 398	735	11 788
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 130	67	21	22	40	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 139	44	8	5	-	6
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 10	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 4	-	-	-	-	2
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	3
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
FARMS	264	81	14	20	27	11
DOLLARS	99 399	18 598	1 384	1 760	970	29 044
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
FARMS	459	149	64	38	59	13
DOLLARS	151 411	31 608	7 733	5 805	3 831	20 481
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 51	22	34	18	48	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 331	119	30	20	11	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 69	8	-	-	-	5
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 8	-	-	-	-	7
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK,FARMS. . .	107 204	2 662	453	957	925
DOLLARS.	81 105 238	1 901 989	619 581	731 892	455 323
\$1 TO \$199.	41 665	594	49	195	208
\$200 TO \$499.	29 060	860	94	287	351
\$500 TO \$999.	16 416	664	121	239	254
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	11 064	377	116	154	100
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	2 480	68	23	38	7
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4 209	75	33	38	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 643	14	11	2	1
\$10,000 AND OVER.	667	10	6	4	-
HIRED LABORFARMS. . .	104 809	3 398	725	1 364	1 009
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	10 295 600	6 322 438	2 713 764	1 141 839
\$1 TO \$199.	34 359	547	12	209	175
\$200 TO \$499.	20 929	584	19	177	260
\$500 TO \$999.	12 494	446	30	175	214
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	15 716	628	87	304	224
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	11 577	719	196	408	104
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	6 210	354	235	87	32
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	2 362	94	90	4	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	3 909	45	45	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	254	11	11	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	140 150 658	62 937 669	48 531 301	24 027 588
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	28 796	75 555	28 150	15 121
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	5 128 208	2 716 619	1 540 355	676 842
FIELD CROPS OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	4 641 899	2 407 571	1 449 279	606 802
VEGETABLES.	42 452 092	359 644	268 121	49 420	32 055
FRUITS AND NUTS.	9 636 016	63 214	19 232	27 653	13 917
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	19 704 425	63 451	21 695	14 003	24 068
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	134 979 909	60 202 500	46 981 419	23 337 085
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	516 879	252 196	130 452	75 616
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	122 771 482	54 382 028	43 104 511	21 374 840
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	746 394 645	11 691 548	5 568 276	3 746 456	1 886 629
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. .	169 872	4 846	830	1 716	1 582
NUMBER.	9 766 430	500 692	190 348	172 759	108 983
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. .	162 917	4 837	829	1 712	1 579
NUMBER.	5 263 490	344 029	130 106	119 821	74 999
MILK COWSFARMS. .	42 202	4 794	821	1 701	1 564
NUMBER.	391 865	313 689	117 851	109 577	68 989
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. .	142 747	4 386	756	1 574	1 434
NUMBER.	2 345 709	126 551	49 579	42 571	27 343
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. .	143 822	4 282	737	1 517	1 403
NUMBER.	2 157 231	30 112	10 663	10 367	6 641
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	39	1	1	5
10 TO 19.	37 066	114	-	3	9
20 TO 49.	48 919	823	7	72	371
50 TO 99.	22 439	2 169	79	913	985
100 TO 199.	11 308	1 315	428	663	205
200 TO 499.	5 738	333	263	63	7
500 OR MORE.	2 199	53	52	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	31	1	-	6
5 TO 9.	31 163	50	1	1	6
10 TO 19.	36 941	214	2	4	22
20 TO 29.	18 473	337	1	21	143
30 TO 49.	16 928	1 324	12	298	779
50 TO 99.	13 735	2 065	255	1 169	585
100 TO 199.	6 016	642	396	206	38
200 OR MORE.	3 720	174	161	13	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	35	1	2	4
5 TO 9.	2 063	58	1	1	3
10 TO 19.	351	238	-	3	30
20 TO 29.	395	359	1	25	171
30 TO 49.	1 493	1 459	15	369	853
50 TO 99.	2 012	1 974	291	1 156	489
100 OR MORE.	692	671	512	145	14
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	33 257	536	83	168	145
NUMBER.	619 923	5 995	2 273	1 847	1 045
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. .	16 619	209	33	64	53
NUMBER.	91 585	811	228	286	149
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. .	30 766	488	79	154	126
NUMBER.	528 338	5 184	2 045	1 561	896
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	424	55	128	123
10 TO 24.	5 710	69	13	26	14
25 TO 99.	4 020	35	11	11	7
100 TO 199.	677	4	2	2	-
200 TO 499.	305	3	1	1	1
500 OR MORE.	99	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	224	83	20	26	23	4
DOLLARS.	79 764	14 079	1 350	4 560	3 371	1 250
\$1 TO \$199.	70	56	16	16	13	1
\$200 TO \$499.	100	24	4	10	10	2
\$500 TO \$999.	47	3	-	-	-	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	7	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR.	242	58	-	-	18	11
DOLLARS.	79 044	38 515	-	-	1 035	112 202
\$1 TO \$199.	115	36	-	-	18	1
\$200 TO \$499.	90	8	-	-	-	1
\$500 TO \$999.	23	4	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	13	-	-	-	-	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1	10	-	-	-	3
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	3 986 094	607 830	60 176	61 836	65 664	1 308 097
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 770	3 752	1 308	997	1 010	100 622
ALL CROPS.	141 407	48 078	4 907	3 555	2 745	43 561
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	131 345	43 545	3 357	3 170	2 215	29 494
VEGETABLES.	5 276	3 597	1 175	40	312	12 220
FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 473	936	3	318	178	1 847
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	3 313	-	372	27	40	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	3 844 077	559 562	55 266	58 281	62 919	1 264 536
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	37 752	19 337	1 526	1 580	3 341	54 096
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	3 405 023	464 338	40 742	40 129	43 945	1 031 761
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	401 302	75 887	12 998	16 572	15 633	178 679
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	511	161	46	59	64	13
NUMBER.	23 939	4 006	657	888	711	2 536
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	510	161	46	58	64	13
NUMBER.	16 061	2 647	395	490	416	1 424
MILK COWS.	506	157	45	56	63	13
NUMBER.	14 647	2 327	298	300	321	1 244
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	455	133	34	45	47	13
NUMBER.	5 961	929	168	236	180	756
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	450	139	36	46	45	13
NUMBER.	1 917	430	94	162	115	356
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	3	7	22	28	34	-
10 TO 19.	26	60	16	16	18	-
20 TO 49.	283	84	6	12	12	1
50 TO 99.	180	10	2	3	-	3
100 TO 199.	19	-	-	-	-	4
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	3	3	18	27	31	-
5 TO 9.	11	16	15	17	10	-
10 TO 19.	86	91	9	9	22	-
20 TO 29.	133	37	2	1	1	3
30 TO 49.	220	14	1	2	-	-
50 TO 99.	55	-	1	2	-	5
100 TO 199.	2	-	-	-	-	3
200 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	2
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	4	4	20	32	37	-
5 TO 9.	13	22	18	16	12	-
10 TO 19.	107	93	5	6	14	1
20 TO 29.	133	28	1	1	-	3
30 TO 49.	211	10	1	1	-	2
50 TO 99.	38	-	-	-	-	3
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	4
HOGS AND PIGS.	79	52	9	14	15	10
NUMBER.	519	277	34	62	35	3 137
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	34	21	4	5	3	7
NUMBER.	87	55	6	11	3	183
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	73	48	8	13	14	10
NUMBER.	432	222	28	51	32	2 954
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	65	44	9	12	15	-
10 TO 24.	10	6	-	2	-	1
25 TO 99.	4	2	-	-	-	3
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	2
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963; TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . .	.FARMS. LITTERS.	18 348 115 994	233 1 058	36 351	76 320	58 183
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS. . . . .	.FARMS.	10 044	138	21	42	35
3 TO 9 LITTERS. . . . .	.FARMS.	5 683	73	5	28	21
10 TO 19 LITTERS. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 547	13	3	5	2
20 TO 49 LITTERS. . . . .	.FARMS.	812	8	6	1	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS. . . . .	.FARMS.	179	1	1	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE . . . . .	.FARMS.	83	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	18 030 4 341 923	212 12 855	44 4 031	72 5 445	53 2 678
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	12 505 1 090 876	156 3 387	36 1 253	51 1 293	39 684
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	16 939 3 251 047	199 9 468	40 2 778	70 4 152	48 1 994
EWES. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	16 449 3 033 889	190 8 315	38 2 434	67 3 672	46 1 724
RAMS AND WETHERS. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	13 863 217 158	156 1 153	33 344	57 480	35 270
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	69 617 15 113 400	1 333 86 704	121 15 570	407 27 500	477 22 713
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	86 114 2 117 565 303 595 536	3 900 54 305 6 934 964	771 24 832 3 414 750	1 480 17 976 2 246 882	1 206 9 354 1 051 333
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	3 962 767 737	184 4 231	90 2 786	74 1 181	17 224
CALVES. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	144 619 3 994 521 329 581 994	4 669 160 575 4 219 918	806 60 388 1 882 130	1 666 56 692 1 333 339	1 524 34 357 768 518
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER.	20 889 777 165	431 8 694	73 3 989	174 2 903	113 1 301
HOGS AND PIGS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	18 132 997 418 25 848 926	253 9 818 245 342	46 4 470 131 647	84 2 444 60 609	63 1 692 32 396
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	15 897 3 452 075 39 242 003	166 9 153 113 410	35 4 239 58 948	61 3 267 35 461	44 1 230 14 866
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. POUNDS. DOLLARS.	5 688 2 456 084 490 127 795 710	4 859 2 384 625 378 122 752 263	833 1 042 399 707 54 371 288	1 724 846 479 411 43 104 315	1 589 420 966 696 21 374 366
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS. . . . .	.FARMS. POUNDS.	5 280 2 418 036 864	4 804 2 370 619 021	826 1 031 092 472	1 720 845 547 053	1 586 420 403 891
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION. . . . .	.FARMS. POUNDS.	4 783 2 321 582 901	4 482 2 280 076 584	813 1 018 500 476	1 628 802 622 769	1 483 395 007 152
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. . . . .	.FARMS. QUARTS.	463 17 696 566	90 6 514 585	17 5 259 179	14 433 655	12 261 770
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. POUNDS.	578 175 633	20 36 287	7 20 271	1 375	1 900
BUTTERFAT . . . . .	.FARMS. DOLLARS.	93 085	19 232	10 743	199	476
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	1 913 124 197 718 57 130 949	16 477 905 219 836	6 314 655 144 741	6 115 000 52 900	4 48 250 22 195
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	11 557 7 469 878 3 062 662	212 27 636 11 331	23 6 294 2 581	62 10 239 4 197	50 5 227 2 143
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS. DOZENS. DOLLARS.	23 235 177 892 437 64 041 275	385 634 631 228 466	29 161 399 58 104	105 189 850 68 346	112 139 130 50 086
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES.	40 742 774 799	674 23 123	133 9 665	193 6 471	174 4 331
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS.	28 459	291	23	64	80
20 TO 49 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS.	9 321	254	43	89	75
50 TO 74 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS.	1 596	64	26	22	14
75 TO 99 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS.	571	22	10	8	4
100 TO 149 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS.	475	23	13	8	1
150 TO 199 ACRES. . . . .	.FARMS.	139	9	7	2	-
200 ACRES OR MORE . . . . .	.FARMS.	181	11	11	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	37 650 701 586 22 163 997	464 11 813 432 737	57 3 111 134 901	119 3 251 117 030	131 3 092 107 478
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. BUSHEL.	23 221 13 940 290	85 63 578	12 24 821	14 12 890	24 19 533

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 36	23	4	5	3	8
LITTERS	116	80	8	11	3	302
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	22	14	4	3	3	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	11	8	-	2	-	2
10 TO 19 LITTERS	3	-	-	-	-	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	-	1	-	-	-	2
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	3
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 28	14	1	3	5	-
NUMBER	453	237	11	19	62	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS 20	9	1	-	5	-
NUMBER	131	23	3	-	17	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS 26	14	1	3	4	-
NUMBER	322	214	8	19	45	-
EWES	FARMS 24	14	1	3	4	-
NUMBER	283	200	2	18	40	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS 20	10	1	1	2	-
NUMBER	39	14	6	1	5	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS 208	90	30	37	55	3
NUMBER	12 679	6 952	1 290	1 630	2 754	6 513
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS 349	76	18	24	26	11
NUMBER	1 878	208	57	42	50	202
DOLLARS	194 848	22 164	4 987	3 808	4 243	19 758
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS 3	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	40	-	-	-	-	-
CALVES	FARMS 480	154	39	39	50	11
NUMBER	7 645	1 244	249	194	191	722
DOLLARS	183 377	45 056	7 498	10 665	9 779	41 082
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS 41	26	4	8	5	3
NUMBER	382	112	7	31	24	54
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS 39	18	3	9	6	9
NUMBER	707	487	18	112	14	3 404
DOLLARS	13 919	6 331	440	1 721	366	110 783
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 17	8	1	1	5	-
NUMBER	265	144	8	12	69	-
DOLLARS	3 088	1 029	18	144	581	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 512	159	42	56	58	13
POUNDS	65 524 457	8 615 445	639 662	642 967	659 517	9 899 105
DOLLARS	3 401 754	462 960	37 580	38 960	40 700	1 031 761
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS 494	150	28	30	34	4
POUNDS	64 676 076	8 338 972	560 557	541 662	543 848	1 199 751
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS 431	104	23	17	17	3
POUNDS	57 483 627	5 982 205	480 355	316 863	242 439	1 082 000
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS 20	12	15	27	26	10
QUARTS	394 596	128 592	36 793	47 119	53 799	4 046 211
CREAM	FARMS 5	1	5	7	9	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS 6 171	2 600	5 970	2 213	6 131	-
DOLLARS	3 271	1 378	3 165	1 173	3 250	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	5 000
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	2 300
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 45	30	2	5	11	3
NUMBER	4 369	1 475	32	141	509	6 000
DOLLARS	1 791	606	13	58	208	2 460
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 81	45	13	21	30	3
DOZENS	91 080	48 953	4 219	4 232	8 672	131 840
DOLLARS	32 788	17 623	1 519	1 524	3 121	47 462
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 91	68	15	8	19	7
ACRES	1 539	924	193	96	175	397
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	59	55	10	7	17	2
20 TO 49 ACRES	29	13	5	1	2	1
50 TO 74 ACRES	2	-	-	-	-	3
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 79	66	12	7	16	5
ACRES	1 278	907	174	94	133	267
BUSHEL	41 505	27 658	4 165	2 433	3 502	12 550
SALES	FARMS 18	14	3	2	2	2
BUSHEL	3 475	2 179	680	516	472	6 428

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 60 335	1 654	350	619	488
ACRES.	5 394 894	114 086	45 670	40 952	22 911
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . .	.FARMS. 40 386	316	83	110	86
ACRES.	4 385 620	19 637	9 452	6 818	2 904
POUNDS.	11 290 176 483	41 124 940	24 123 345	12 247 716	4 009 946
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 36 800	120	33	37	38
POUNDS.	10 879 130 466	16 931 519	8 866 072	6 025 181	1 812 206
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 406	4	2	2	-
ACRES.	56 168	100	78	22	-
BUSHEL.	1 319 167	1 286	1 130	156	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 656	99	17	34	25
ACRES.	247 296	4 383	1 769	1 617	675
POUNDS.	234 960 102	3 991 713	1 843 339	1 405 320	519 362
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 29 172	370	93	142	102
ACRES.	3 125 227	20 570	7 335	8 315	3 954
BUSHEL.	60 570 209	384 672	158 553	144 134	68 367
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 15 538	332	90	140	79
ACRES.	724 013	17 626	7 407	6 060	3 577
BUSHEL.	20 546 780	577 599	268 620	199 062	94 996
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 506	121	25	47	37
ACRES.	168 985	4 135	1 085	1 816	987
BUSHEL.	3 668 221	97 774	27 883	44 493	19 876
FLAXSEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 176	4	1	2	1
ACRES.	94 109	416	15	158	243
BUSHEL.	1 071 488	3 218	120	2 034	1 064
RICE. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 634	6	6	-	-
ACRES.	475 785	895	895	-	-
162-LB. BBL.	12 175 129	21 480	21 480	-	-
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 497	269	82	103	72
ACRES.	179 182	9 447	4 833	2 965	1 499
TONS.	460 511	26 682	15 203	8 317	2 919
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 674	172	28	64	56
ACRES.	75 467	5 949	2 053	1 791	1 707
TONS.	98 357	8 953	3 379	2 995	2 146
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 12 425	751	163	323	202
ACRES.	304 683	28 061	8 677	12 559	5 545
TONS.	333 651	36 389	11 945	15 834	7 049
WILD HAY CUT. . . . .	.FARMS. 8 267	318	43	92	104
ACRES.	197 883	9 437	3 016	2 982	2 561
TONS.	226 827	12 217	4 262	3 653	3 325
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 45 723	2 067	376	755	680
ACRES.	1 296 636	113 975	43 764	39 404	24 336
TONS.	1 941 379	197 837	90 630	64 137	35 409
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES; ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 887	104	40	43	13
ACRES.	30 149	4 622	2 616	1 540	332
TONS, GREEN WT.	166 549	33 575	21 291	9 739	1 622
ALFALFA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 276	3	1	2	-
ACRES.	7 375	50	20	30	-
POUNDS.	901 786	3 500	600	2 900	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 8 470	194	10	50	68
ACRES.	14 498	21	2	2	12
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	2 260 994	1 864	128	299	920
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 459	18	1	5	5
ACRES.	9 528	18	(2)	3	9
BUSHEL.	1 008 181	1 925	8	477	785
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 54 472	323	60	83	85
ACRES.	5 643 643	15 309	6 091	5 316	2 562
BALES.	3 915 081	8 450	4 624	2 443	874
BROOMCORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 583	4	-	1	2
ACRES.	28 215	93	-	45	40
TONS OF BRUSH.	5 924	17	-	8	8
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 8 438	78	15	20	27
ACRES.	295 315	3 073	1 634	683	629
SALES . . . . .	.DOLLARS. 42 452 092	359 644	268 121	49 420	32 055
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . .	.FARMS. 13 171	289	55	106	86
ACRES.	155 679	1 801	672	669	336

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 134	54	9	11	13	6
ACRES	3 769	683	101	111	82	391
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 24	13	-	2	1	1
ACRES	366	97	-	3	10	25
POUNDS	637 193	106 740	-	4 400	10 770	45 000
SALES	FARMS 10	2	-	-	-	-
POUNDS	190 060	38 000	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS 14	8	1	2	1	-
ACRES	268	47	7	(Z)	(Z)	-
POUNDS	189 211	32 981	1 500	250	128	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS 26	6	1	1	1	1
ACRES	749	117	100	38	13	50
BUSHEL	11 068	2 150	400	413	160	750
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS 15	8	-	1	1	1
ACRES	380	202	-	8	20	95
BUSHEL	11 225	3 696	-	400	300	3 500
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS 11	1	-	1	-	-
ACRES	239	8	-	2	-	-
BUSHEL	5 282	240	-	25	-	-
FLAXSEED.	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUSHEL	-	-	-	-	-	-
RICE.	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
162-LB. BBL.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS 12	-	-	-	-	2
ACRES	150	-	-	-	-	200
TONS	243	-	-	-	-	1 250
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 19	5	-	-	-	3
ACRES	345	53	-	-	-	236
TONS	382	51	-	-	-	1 036
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 46	17	-	2	4	5
ACRES	1 014	266	-	68	51	373
TONS	1 399	162	-	44	25	379
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS 52	22	5	6	9	1
ACRES	614	237	27	65	73	85
TONS	735	211	31	34	41	100
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 184	60	12	14	21	9
ACRES	5 314	1 007	150	176	245	1 077
TONS	6 336	1 171	154	204	258	1 238
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 6	2	-	-	2	1
ACRES	110	24	-	-	3	25
TONS, GREEN WT.	747	176	-	-	18	10
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
POUNDS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 35	26	5	7	12	3
ACRES	1	4	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	6
HUNDREDWEIGHT	213	293	11	44	74	262
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS 1	6	-	3	4	1
ACRES	(Z)	6	-	1	(Z)	15
BUSHEL	10	645	-	65	19	1 818
COTTON.	FARMS 55	37	3	2	4	2
ACRES	877	430	33	12	27	108
BALES	341	159	9	5	7	40
BROOMCORN	FARMS 1	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES	8	-	-	-	-	-
TONS OF BRUSH	1	-	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 7	7	2	1	2	6
ACRES	70	49	8	1	2	124
SALES	DOLLARS 5 276	3 597	1 175	40	312	12 220
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS 26	16	-	7	8	4
ACRES	105	19	-	7	10	53

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER . .	205 110	21 686	758	903	1 922
PERCENT (x)	(x)	100.0	3.5	4.2	8.9
LAND IN FARMS ACRES .	141 706 309	10 730 963	2 288 664	1 472 956	1 963 844
PERCENT (x)	(x)	100.0	21.3	13.7	18.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES .	690.9	494.8	3 019.3	1 631.2	1 021.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS .	77 756	70 842	441 523	211 127	131 531
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS .	111.53	142.66	142.12	129.26	129.69
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	38 842	3 564	-	9	48
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	39 341	3 706	8	33	51
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	43 904	5 001	44	62	156
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	29 547	4 090	36	78	362
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14 456	1 953	25	83	390
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13 502	1 419	54	147	378
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	7 465	759	90	142	237
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	13 693	1 149	271	279	294
\$500,000 OR MORE	4 360	382	213	67	37
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS .					
	138 503	17 263	685	875	1 830
ACRES .					
	19 408 346	2 212 777	551 288	317 710	399 501
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS .					
	19 728	1 409	4	3	12
ACRES .					
	16 088	1 330	2	7	16
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS .					
	11 739	1 368	4	7	13
ACRES .					
	16 784	2 733	11	14	60
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS .					
	22 999	4 411	21	48	254
ACRES .					
	21 566	3 284	51	153	612
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS .					
	21 768	2 020	188	455	771
ACRES .					
	6 174	510	234	168	86
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS .					
	1 657	198	170	20	6
ACRES .					
	73 357	9 888	370	519	980
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS .					
	6 986 313	1 008 040	173 459	112 457	175 493
ACRES .					
	25 056	2 433	292	274	435
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS .					
	2 930 094	316 432	130 597	51 060	53 903
ACRES .					
	27 591	3 498	160	223	431
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS .					
	2 177 250	299 141	54 739	35 498	51 873
ACRES .					
	11 467	1 394	108	107	164
CROP FAILURE FARMS .					
	1 284 703	184 101	62 925	22 077	25 356
ACRES .					
	23 694	2 323	96	131	247
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS .					
	1 482 058	140 234	18 605	18 881	23 502
ACRES .					
	60 046	7 095	110	197	487
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS .					
	10 041 517	927 986	87 449	95 318	151 742
ACRES .					
	8 347	922	24	33	62
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS .					
	749 904	128 763	4 889	14 098	12 653
ACRES .					
	132 976	16 008	573	729	1 569
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS .					
	94 580 836	5 345 915	1 176 743	789 213	1 047 082
ACRES .					
	46 216	6 220	192	295	626
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS .					
	8 698 247	989 173	159 585	140 913	188 535
ACRES .					
	27 114	1 413	334	193	210
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS .					
	6 384 963	275 559	183 503	32 581	24 347
ACRES .					
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS .					
	35 967	5 418	198	345	769
ACRES .					
	4 281 516	588 089	98 906	93 207	121 844
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS .					
	3 879	396	16	21	48
ACRES .					
	393 907	28 438	3 868	2 936	3 891
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS .					
	93 544	13 656	454	630	1 422
NUMBER .					
	298 217	49 948	4 194	4 643	7 938
ACRES .					
	320 506	50 186	6 382	6 697	9 366
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS .					
	15 063	2 318	274	310	490
FEED GRAINS FARMS .					
	38 874	4 683	309	393	644
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 748	476	7	4	18
10 TO 49 ACRES	31 723	2 577	42	19	48
50 TO 69 ACRES	13 581	1 441	12	6	20
70 TO 99 ACRES	16 920	2 010	5	10	38
100 TO 139 ACRES	19 728	1 731	9	8	29
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 560	1 449	9	12	43
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 872	1 234	13	12	26
220 TO 259 ACRES	9 073	971	10	13	29
260 TO 499 ACRES	34 109	4 148	45	92	310
500 TO 699 ACRES	13 573	1 768	33	77	237
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 370	1 397	43	106	319
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	11 081	1 575	165	276	596
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	9 772	909	365	268	209
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	108 100	12 346	215	286	688
PART OWNERS	58 468	6 514	370	465	917
ALL TENANTS	37 080	2 622	104	106	275
CASH TENANTS	10 536	1 127	23	25	61
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	4 176	365	31	31	105
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	14 741	372	15	32	56
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 492	212	13	8	45
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	5 220	567	10	2	24
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	100 673	11 802	215	286	687
PART OWNERS	56 091	6 348	369	465	914
ALL TENANTS	35 268	2 519	104	106	275
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 427	544	-	-	1
PART OWNERS	2 377	166	-	-	3
ALL TENANTS	1 812	103	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER	3 800	6 018	8 285	22 812	12 094	20
PERCENT		17.5	27.8	38.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	2 182 282	1 878 469	944 748	1 905 566	1 140 996	24 435
PERCENT		20.4	17.5	8.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	574.3	312.1	114.0	83.5	94.3	1 221.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	79 270	47 497	21 733	19 218	17 790	235 087
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	139.99	148.31	185.16	224.97	189.80	192.42
FARMS BY VALUE							
LESS THAN \$10,000		126	351	3 030	8 324	5 393	4
\$10,000 TO \$19,999		274	931	2 409	7 546	4 174	2
\$20,000 TO \$39,999		763	2 097	1 879	5 490	2 225	2
\$40,000 TO \$69,999		1 268	1 796	550	1 581	616	3
\$70,000 TO \$99,999		671	543	394	394	192	1
\$100,000 TO \$149,999		447	302	91	150	101	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999		171	77	42	63	46	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999		159	110	36	75	40	5
\$500,000 OR MORE		45	10	10	1	11	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
CROPLAND HARVESTED							
	FARMS	3 607	5 460	4 806	10 355	6 378	12
	ACRES	441 004	368 899	134 375	221 811	144 156	5 163
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	32	119	1 239	3 390	2 105	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	40	248	1 017	2 520	1 452	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	96	479	769	1 816	1 054	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	322	1 310	1 016	1 627	1 067	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	1 148	2 287	653	872	620	2
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	1 471	900	97	119	70	3
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	479	112	15	10	10	4
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	17	5	-	1	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE							
	FARMS	1 956	2 906	3 157	8 293	4 224	12
	ACRES	211 886	201 266	133 479	301 279	154 550	2 528
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW							
	FARMS	556	560	316	593	313	5
	ACRES	40 752	28 762	11 358	14 918	8 812	1 311
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES							
	FARMS	785	1 036	863	1 806	1 113	1
	ACRES	65 762	54 133	37 136	68 226	48 899	55
CROP FAILURE							
	FARMS	317	360	338	504	307	2
	ACRES	28 936	24 675	20 132	16 959	11 835	331
IDLE CROPLAND							
	FARMS	462	649	738	1 478	1 022	2
	ACRES	29 758	26 709	22 779	42 183	30 347	196
WOODLAND PASTURED							
	FARMS	1 156	2 036	3 109	8 129	4 160	2
	ACRES	223 387	227 993	142 097	276 567	159 353	662
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED							
	FARMS	149	285	369	958	587	3
	ACRES	40 802	32 793	23 528	53 360	24 695	1 085
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)							
	FARMS	3 016	4 543	5 578	15 537	8 496	12
	ACRES	1 064 277	877 714	390 886	844 238	515 713	12 446
IMPROVED PASTURE							
	FARMS	1 305	1 906	1 896	6 047	2 640	5
	ACRES	223 652	194 381	82 107	220 751	105 219	1 417
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS							
	FARMS	257	251	168	484	125	5
	ACRES	18 272	11 065	5 791	9 896	1 939	279
LAND-USE PRACTICES							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS							
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR							
	FARMS	1 420	1 828	858	1 472	1 100	5
	ACRES	131 717	106 739	35 676	39 939	33 679	1 294
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR							
SOIL EROSION CONTROL							
	FARMS	178	98	35	127	86	-
	ACRES	12 374	4 488	881	3 427	2 067	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,							
AND EARTHEN TANKS							
	FARMS	2 814	4 298	4 038	11 113	5 703	12
	NUMBER	11 990	13 030	8 153	21 253	11 224	65
	ACRES	11 415	11 685	4 641	12 860	6 658	139
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT							
	FARMS	516	543	185	310	225	2
FEED GRAINS							
	FARMS	1 006	1 457	874	1 948	1 124	2
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		46	90	311	1 211	429	1
10 TO 49 ACRES		84	250	2 134	7 402	3 551	3
50 TO 69 ACRES		49	178	1 176	3 739	1 941	2
70 TO 99 ACRES		90	368	1 499	4 632	2 461	1
100 TO 139 ACRES		115	516	1 054	2 601	1 510	-
140 TO 179 ACRES		164	570	651	1 158	765	1
180 TO 219 ACRES		173	582	428	693	459	-
220 TO 259 ACRES		170	476	273	431	305	-
260 TO 499 ACRES		1 087	1 996	618	805	561	2
500 TO 699 ACRES		731	594	96	97	81	1
700 TO 999 ACRES		619	279	31	27	23	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		418	110	10	13	6	5
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		54	9	4	3	2	3
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS							
		1 733	3 489	5 935	16 218	10 305	-
PART OWNERS							
		1 561	1 830	1 371	3 696	1 135	-
ALL TENANTS							
		477	687	973	2 895	654	-
CASH TENANTS							
		188	336	486	1 752	270	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS							
		67	117	22	70	15	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS							
		86	96	87	105	68	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS							
		73	42	31	76	21	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS							
		35	103	393	724	286	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS							
		1 722	3 464	5 428	15 304	9 393	-
PART OWNERS							
		1 556	1 810	1 234	3 427	1 000	-
ALL TENANTS							
		475	679	880	2 717	584	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS							
		11	25	507	914	912	-
PART OWNERS							
		5	20	137	269	135	-
ALL TENANTS							
		2	8	93	178	70	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	205 110	22 023	741	900	1 953
FARMS					
PERSONS	625 773	62 804	2 598	2 980	6 291
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	588 317	59 977	2 593	2 980	6 289
NONWHITE	37 456	2 827	5	-	2
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	300 132	33 342	652	860	2 050
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	200 661	20 963	1 628	1 750	3 125
ALL TENANTS	124 980	8 499	318	370	1 116
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 628	236	5	10	20
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 863	1 192	95	101	168
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 387	3 289	215	188	375
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 447	5 693	207	271	525
55 TO 64 YEARS	53 529	8 770	153	214	532
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 256	2 506	83	119	302
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 308	1 295	77	72	161
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 159	2 099	92	139	298
10 TO 14 YEARS	34 768	3 105	193	175	374
15 TO 19 YEARS	30 124	3 016	140	169	330
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 368	896	36	51	103
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 844	1 691	114	121	177
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 082	3 501	227	193	407
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 602	5 617	226	290	539
55 TO 64 YEARS	52 020	8 501	167	207	526
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 241	2 830	84	144	363
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	16 627	1 397	67	110	168
5 TO 9 YEARS	23 806	1 932	125	145	281
10 TO 14 YEARS	31 738	2 680	177	124	348
15 TO 19 YEARS	25 106	2 308	109	106	277
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 275	648	34	28	65
25 TO 34 YEARS	24 259	1 907	113	124	226
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 383	3 845	214	223	491
45 TO 54 YEARS	53 377	6 201	195	257	486
55 TO 64 YEARS	45 866	6 659	161	186	450
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 820	2 676	47	116	221
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	15 533	1 257	12	17	59
5 TO 7 YEARS	42 406	4 882	53	73	232
8 YEARS	27 796	2 964	58	99	216
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	53 130	5 871	132	251	574
4 YEARS	36 836	3 552	199	174	420
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 552	1 810	133	140	231
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 857	1 687	154	146	221
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 441	190	6	12	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 076	438	9	13	59
8 YEARS	11 183	995	58	27	86
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 588	4 150	198	204	452
4 YEARS	18 009	1 671	51	99	203
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 895	547	42	40	74
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 368	140	22	13	9
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	27 077	2 411	30	52	99
5 TO 7 YEARS	73 047	8 230	83	124	395
8 YEARS	50 456	5 340	90	165	368
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	108 886	11 670	263	481	1 113
4 YEARS	84 183	8 395	486	440	957
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 389	3 975	299	339	546
4 YEARS OR MORE	27 444	3 407	297	260	408
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 114	121	2	1	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 968	100	5	6	4
8 YEARS	2 239	253	1	1	20
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 159	553	18	25	59
4 YEARS	20 635	1 622	92	89	183
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 409	402	45	58	52
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 579	547	61	65	77
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	19 603	1 757	20	45	73
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 546	5 262	33	65	259
8 YEARS	29 151	3 211	59	98	210
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 447	5 307	90	170	466
4 YEARS	17 859	2 293	122	98	242
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 662	1 567	79	100	168
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 667	1 269	56	77	142

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	3 924	6 217	8 288	23 624	12 798	20
FARMS	11 640	17 852	21 443	81 138	26 371	52
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	11 532	17 669	18 914	75 965	23 808	52
NONWHITE	108	183	2 529	5 173	2 563	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	5 026	9 877	14 877	57 016	22 346	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	5 184	5 617	3 659	14 019	2 582	52
ALL TENANTS	1 430	2 358	2 907	10 103	1 443	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	31	59	111	286	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	231	325	272	2 646	-	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	667	976	868	6 273	-	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	999	1 549	2 142	7 724	-	8
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 189	1 790	4 892	5 883	-	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	683	1 319	-	-	12 094	1
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	263	407	315	2 785	98	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	445	581	544	4 160	106	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	608	853	902	5 797	207	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	512	845	1 020	4 526	341	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	136	269	301	1 111	127	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	341	493	445	2 849	197	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	743	1 066	865	6 528	273	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	991	1 713	1 858	8 005	274	8
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 291	1 844	4 466	5 799	174	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	755	1 298	186	309	11 466	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	296	334	422	2 701	89	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	347	487	547	3 917	124	3
10 TO 14 YEARS	572	780	679	4 994	213	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	421	585	810	3 814	260	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	81	239	201	1 049	112	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	430	530	484	4 220	172	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	717	1 180	1 020	6 918	298	5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 200	1 750	2 313	7 332	592	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	966	1 552	3 344	3 581	3 494	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	525	1 046	721	743	7 754	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	140	214	815	954	2 337	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	624	1 309	2 591	4 159	3 933	-
8 YEARS	505	922	1 164	3 019	2 376	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 124	1 742	2 048	6 850	2 425	4
4 YEARS	755	966	1 038	5 238	907	5
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	395	560	351	1 663	488	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	381	504	281	1 741	332	8
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	15	76	77	355	25	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	74	67	216	671	60	-
8 YEARS	222	314	288	1 753	116	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	738	1 049	1 509	6 547	418	6
4 YEARS	222	567	529	2 417	210	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	78	232	81	782	79	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	38	28	30	107	33	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	276	500	1 454	1 731	3 581	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 094	2 259	4 275	6 753	6 937	-
8 YEARS	910	1 680	2 127	5 184	4 738	3
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 264	3 541	4 008	13 706	5 243	8
4 YEARS	1 806	2 413	2 293	12 266	2 224	8
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	838	1 128	825	3 456	1 081	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	771	951	720	3 188	890	12
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	23	24	63	123	32	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	10	15	60	345	46	-
8 YEARS	32	59	137	331	36	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	74	167	210	1 504	51	2
4 YEARS	384	517	357	3 533	146	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	107	110	30	696	28	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	141	131	72	537	30	3
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	207	357	1 055	869	3 426	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	617	1 507	2 781	2 523	6 647	-
8 YEARS	606	952	1 286	1 795	4 508	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 020	1 527	2 034	2 765	4 800	2
4 YEARS	445	614	772	1 272	1 789	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	348	420	452	595	973	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	294	363	337	613	745	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	173 084	18 241	523	701	1 565
	DOLLARS	790 244 583	78 551 294	5 036 142	5 044 178	9 048 472
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	109 054	11 089	265	385	897
	DOLLARS	442 381 146	38 038 406	1 227 025	1 752 586	3 732 770
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24 932	2 623	78	107	296
	DOLLARS	115 752 850	12 827 521	724 797	794 022	1 691 264
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 814	6 336	69	118	350
	DOLLARS	63 328 570	7 543 249	74 024	142 025	345 128
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	74 285	9 112	352	465	915
	DOLLARS	168 782 017	20 142 118	3 010 296	2 355 545	3 279 310
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 667	2 419	41	58	174
	DOLLARS	4 430 341	621 944	9 336	14 144	41 791
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	18 488	2 364	33	51	162
	DOLLARS	13 827 890	1 734 325	23 209	37 734	116 465
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 226	1 934	23	39	147
	DOLLARS	21 194 443	2 362 022	26 517	50 029	183 317
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 836	1 336	16	52	106
	DOLLARS	21 999 691	2 295 037	27 855	84 847	177 189
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 536	1 988	46	57	130
	DOLLARS	47 542 429	4 866 527	108 548	141 902	320 600
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 412	1 518	25	60	109
	DOLLARS	52 405 973	5 169 236	85 871	204 939	372 004
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 408	1 530	60	55	143
	DOLLARS	72 531 756	6 743 130	267 880	245 592	630 353
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	55 511	5 152	279	329	594
	DOLLARS	556 312 060	54 759 073	4 486 926	4 264 991	7 206 753
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	100 554	8 400	4	28	139
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 335	8 629	214	324	649
	DOLLARS	164 145 973	19 168 933	701 989	852 387	1 803 286
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	5 756	151	214	461
	DOLLARS	117 836 939	13 764 861	412 482	474 270	1 121 985
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6 522	764	13	19	65
	DOLLARS	16 190 361	1 992 075	35 330	66 954	232 386
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24 604	2 675	31	59	158
	DOLLARS	15 285 480	1 831 059	18 549	61 034	112 748
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	8 303	1 167	66	92	126
	DOLLARS	14 833 193	1 580 938	235 628	250 129	336 167
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	16 765	575	728	1 594
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	545 875	28 710	33 904	63 922
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	5 258	166	172	359
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	4 742	52	77	259
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	4 873	82	126	412
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	4 305	176	257	496
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	2 845	265	268	427
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	4 205	114	148	404
PERSONS		53 167	5 854	182	226	579
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	44 107	1 416	1 617	4 356
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	4 292	185	179	487
PERSONS		43 433	5 249	258	238	642
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	199 369	11 313	9 364	24 478
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	9 436	200	320	836
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	1 956	25	57	149
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	2 887	33	44	185
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	532	10	33	44
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	307	4	20	35
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	3 754	128	166	423
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	1 274 886	35 122	53 576	130 463
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	80 384	403	3 996	7 889
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	1 194 502	34 719	49 580	122 574
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	5 987	151	216	474
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	7 399	199	282	594
MALE		20 030	2 355	87	116	216
FEMALE		42 830	5 044	112	166	378
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	1 351	49	95	162
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	2 017	58	79	174
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	1 578	49	45	81
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	2 453	43	63	177
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	1 002 895	22 440	27 986	68 114
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	65 650	2 152	3 675	3 470
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	937 245	20 288	24 311	64 644

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS	3 248	5 463	6 741	23 624	11 941	14
DOLLARS	16 205 052	26 006 276	17 211 174	145 524 964	28 582 511	101 225
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS	2 004	3 648	3 890	21 553	3 219	12
DOLLARS	8 130 485	15 246 241	7 949 299	116 645 382	7 811 777	71 283
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS	511	935	696	4 398	905	1
DOLLARS	3 223 390	4 653 466	1 740 582	20 951 859	1 672 699	3 600
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS	818	1 798	3 183	2 824	10 903	-
DOLLARS	814 170	2 021 387	4 146 515	2 364 481	13 076 687	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS	1 760	2 795	2 825	6 278	5 053	5
DOLLARS	4 037 007	4 085 182	3 374 778	5 563 242	6 021 348	26 342
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS	395	477	1 274	328	1 094	-
DOLLARS	106 548	117 738	332 387	71 465	260 194	-
\$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS	318	551	1 249	404	2 167	-
DOLLARS	248 364	419 729	888 824	295 603	1 685 932	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS	301	488	936	529	2 456	-
DOLLARS	358 216	585 708	1 158 235	639 005	3 088 214	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS	208	353	601	702	1 874	-
DOLLARS	355 768	617 072	1 032 306	1 181 350	3 226 518	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS	400	656	699	2 213	1 913	1
DOLLARS	962 041	1 608 545	1 724 891	5 523 780	4 617 128	2 400
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS	260	453	611	2 797	1 278	1
DOLLARS	888 242	1 545 974	2 072 206	9 565 169	2 645 386	3 600
\$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS	238	596	438	3 370	509	3
DOLLARS	1 047 912	2 622 659	1 928 734	14 908 383	2 251 324	13 257
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS	1 128	1 889	933	13 281	1 160	9
DOLLARS	12 237 961	18 488 851	8 073 591	113 340 209	10 807 815	81 968
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS	762	2 696	4 771	23 028	9 794	6
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS	1 473	2 620	3 349	9 548	6 202	4
DOLLARS	3 335 217	5 562 605	6 913 449	24 205 742	7 165 114	17 747
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS	987	1 747	2 196	8 166	1 527	3
DOLLARS	2 486 876	4 169 717	5 099 531	21 057 646	3 896 753	14 147
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS	125	259	283	913	282	1
DOLLARS	350 059	604 862	702 484	1 940 780	479 579	3 600
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS	370	866	1 191	1 150	4 851	-
DOLLARS	209 733	519 337	909 658	815 928	2 464 883	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS	254	349	280	553	525	-
DOLLARS	288 549	268 689	201 776	391 388	323 899	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	3 221	4 870	5 777	16 101	7 899	17
TOTAL HOURS	117 804	149 889	151 646	222 606	162 377	676
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	703	1 347	2 511	7 523	4 899	3
1 TO 14 HOURS	632	1 357	2 365	11 115	4 081	2
15 TO 39 HOURS	1 006	1 659	1 588	4 109	2 389	5
40 TO 59 HOURS	864	1 211	1 301	645	1 125	9
60 HOURS OR MORE	719	643	523	232	304	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	880	1 268	1 391	6 183	1 547	1
PERSONS	1 207	1 899	1 761	8 753	1 662	1
TOTAL HOURS	9 490	14 294	12 934	58 296	13 722	6
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	975	1 316	1 150	2 521	1 279	3
PERSONS	1 217	1 600	1 294	3 016	1 391	3
TOTAL HOURS	48 257	59 665	46 292	93 866	48 821	102
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	1 888	3 485	2 707	23 624	2 412	9
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	337	409	979	-	586	1
25 TO 99 DAYS	337	560	1 728	-	653	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	183	262	-	1 619	215	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	47	201	-	942	113	1
200 DAYS OR MORE	984	2 053	-	21 063	845	7
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	304 852	628 475	122 398	5 696 397	310 797	1 770
ON ANOTHER FARM	18 671	30 191	19 234	180 874	12 391	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	286 181	598 284	103 164	5 515 523	298 406	1 770
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	1 039	1 818	2 289	8 571	1 613	4
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 239	2 345	2 740	10 451	1 900	4
MALE	384	775	777	2 795	684	-
FEMALE	855	1 570	1 963	7 656	1 216	4
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	227	394	424	1 535	248	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	334	656	716	2 460	504	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	229	491	683	2 233	367	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	449	804	917	4 223	781	4
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	167 725	328 723	387 907	1 578 844	288 124	977
ON ANOTHER FARM	8 851	24 544	22 958	64 530	24 029	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	158 874	304 179	364 949	1 514 314	264 095	977

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. 162 992	17 267	647	818	1 685
	NUMBER. 204 569	21 175	1 240	1 244	2 100
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. 152 046	17 742	715	886	1 875
	NUMBER. 211 041	24 999	3 013	1 896	3 237
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 151 729	17 703	716	859	1 866
	NUMBER. 284 535	32 295	3 352	2 540	4 387
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 147 758	17 441	716	858	1 861
	NUMBER. 269 519	30 541	3 275	2 441	4 204
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. 82 929	9 861	63	131	533
2 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 36 302	4 703	125	286	731
3 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 15 809	1 724	128	229	359
4 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 6 756	603	134	109	127
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 962	550	266	103	111
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 146 757	17 336	715	856	1 856
	NUMBER. 263 386	29 728	3 068	2 363	4 094
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 958	701	144	66	99
	NUMBER. 6 133	813	207	78	110
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 223	1 687	70	86	170
	NUMBER. 15 016	1 754	77	99	183
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. 26 386	3 825	310	374	710
	NUMBER. 31 355	4 351	488	446	836
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 13 601	2 471	74	132	397
	NUMBER. 14 455	2 576	91	141	432
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. 13 862	1 460	259	260	346
	NUMBER. 16 900	1 775	397	305	404
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 14 961	3 147	216	246	515
	NUMBER. 15 737	3 320	252	256	551
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 493	877	94	97	191
	NUMBER. 4 666	907	108	102	202
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 851	117	17	17	24
	NUMBER. 1 215	137	19	19	33
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 7 425	1 039	41	73	139
	NUMBER. 7 654	1 053	52	76	139
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 975	752	194	114	134
	NUMBER. 4 643	903	294	126	149
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 269	670	173	103	120
	NUMBER. 3 630	757	233	107	127
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. 929	122	42	18	18
	NUMBER. 1 013	146	61	19	22
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. 140 264	15 412	636	786	1 625
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. 169 033	18 316	604	809	1 738
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. 136 798	15 163	556	748	1 568
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 143	141	9	5	12
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 549	22	7	5	9
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. 33 393	3 029	640	508	659
	PERSONS. 76 937	6 544	2 959	995	1 025
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	18 870	1 847	163	279	435
2	7 417	593	137	122	143
3 OR 4.	4 468	358	168	79	62
5 TO 9.	1 825	159	107	21	19
10 OR MORE.	813	72	65	7	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 085	793	94	95	165
	ACRES. 617 132	84 217	34 149	11 197	19 243
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 781	315	21	24	51
	ACRES. 77 936	18 544	6 784	1 550	3 247
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 24 334	661	75	67	154
	ACRES. 2 624 628	40 869	14 801	6 489	8 292
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 320	138	4	1	11
	ACRES. 164 276	2 030	1 006	42	153
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 549	289	11	22	44
	ACRES. 82 143	5 982	1 560	524	1 511
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 267	201	25	26	52
	ACRES. 165 949	16 974	8 606	1 988	2 465
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.					
	.FARMS. 23 016	2 742	257	264	411
	ACRES. 2 706 478	271 579	78 717	41 153	39 497
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 671	128	10	14	14
	ACRES. 21 237	5 352	1 999	1 022	756
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 6 212	171	21	21	52
	ACRES. 532 827	12 662	5 383	1 687	2 641
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 857	360	55	44	68
	ACRES. 481 311	33 769	12 393	3 590	6 072
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 256	512	126	72	102
	ACRES. 569 784	50 824	29 358	7 810	6 000
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. 10 478	1 866	105	162	229
	ACRES. 1 101 319	168 972	29 584	27 044	24 028
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. 82 936	12 542	543	643	1 332
	NUMBER. 6 807 737	1 615 483	775 050	161 102	179 645
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 361	2 317	97	172	383
	NUMBER. 4 376 329	517 136	97 192	68 242	123 386

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 3 324	4 913	5 880	19 432	8 746	9
	NUMBER 3 973	5 890	6 728	24 333	9 808	18
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 3 617	5 168	5 481	16 113	6 402	15
	NUMBER 4 802	6 089	5 962	17 583	6 679	55
TRACTORS	FARMS 3 574	5 464	5 224	15 130	6 618	16
	NUMBER 6 766	8 414	6 836	19 144	7 735	57
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 3 550	5 415	5 041	14 178	6 195	16
	NUMBER 6 462	7 978	6 181	16 668	6 862	55
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 1 543	3 489	4 102	12 146	5 618	3
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 1 364	1 423	774	1 720	507	4
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 1 450	418	140	225	56	4
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 151	63	19	46	9	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 42	22	6	41	5	5
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 3 544	5 390	4 975	14 021	6 136	16
	NUMBER 6 287	7 838	6 078	16 314	6 788	52
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 167	129	96	314	74	3
	NUMBER 175	140	103	354	74	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 297	431	633	2 367	837	2
	NUMBER 304	436	655	2 476	873	2
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 1 055	1 034	342	601	229	3
	NUMBER 1 148	1 064	369	644	237	3
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 748	849	271	520	203	2
	NUMBER 772	862	278	537	203	2
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 328	191	76	91	34	1
	NUMBER 376	202	91	107	34	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 833	887	450	785	206	6
	NUMBER 892	919	450	811	206	6
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 211	231	53	144	59	2
	NUMBER 211	231	53	144	59	2
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 33	21	5	-	11	-
	NUMBER 40	21	5	-	11	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 324	341	121	262	109	2
	NUMBER 324	341	121	262	109	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 178	88	44	96	29	4
	NUMBER 187	103	44	102	33	4
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 159	80	35	74	29	4
	NUMBER 163	92	35	74	29	4
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 24	11	9	28	4	-
	NUMBER 24	11	9	28	4	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 2 953	4 600	4 812	16 229	8 421	14
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 3 311	5 138	6 716	19 796	10 092	13
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 2 850	4 257	5 184	15 619	7 382	13
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 44	40	31	53	51	3
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 1	-	-	-	5	1
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 694	407	121	200	125	13
	PERSONS 965	467	133	217	135	45
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	504	356	110	184	115	5
2	135	46	10	15	10	3
3 OR 4	44	4	1	1	-	2
5 TO 9	11	1	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 208	164	67	106	86	-
	ACRES 12 856	5 931	841	2 139	1 665	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 57	94	68	134	42	-
	ACRES 2 833	2 643	1 487	2 004	460	-
COTTON	FARMS 206	111	48	71	46	1
	ACRES 7 311	3 037	939	1 294	584	88
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 25	26	71	57	35	-
	ACRES 303	252	274	418	87	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 53	85	74	162	54	-
	ACRES 618	1 623	146	1 144	121	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 50	37	11	44	25	1
	ACRES 2 446	1 372	97	517	1 910	17
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 53 431	48 478	10 303	36 172	15 056	635
	ACRES 36	22	28	24	16	-
COTTON	FARMS 795	420	360	336	196	-
	ACRES 42	31	4	29	6	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 1 949	994	8	488	65	-
	ACRES 106	75	12	38	27	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 8 584	2 810	320	986	425	-
	ACRES 70	82	60	112	73	1
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS 3 713	2 726	1 217	2 168	2 487	35
	ACRES 445	581	344	1 271	381	2
	ACRES 38 390	41 528	8 398	32 194	11 883	600
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 2 608	3 775	3 641	11 756	4 840	15
	NUMBER 212 455	199 785	87 446	229 142	95 796	2 212
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 638	708	319	980	227	6
	NUMBER 131 257	81 730	15 329	35 704	11 780	1 059

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
MATERIALS	FARMS 93 668	10 744	512	573	1 135
ACRES	10 936 253	1 068 799	296 881	133 751	176 004
TONS	1 155 196	106 966	26 434	12 243	17 200
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 83 877	10 165	368	483	1 060
TONS	870 223	94 159	18 305	10 358	15 833
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 18 016	1 101	229	163	175
TONS	285 001	12 814	8 132	1 886	1 369
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
FARMS	36 126	6 230	244	299	641
ACRES	1 487 233	340 504	59 331	36 795	57 099
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 34 638	6 024	205	278	605
TONS	176 759	40 138	6 053	4 283	6 380
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 546	367	47	39	63
TONS	9 078	1 359	409	220	187
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 17 448	2 499	65	84	285
ACRES	952 610	180 258	33 721	19 060	29 878
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 17 015	2 449	61	80	279
TONS	99 739	17 542	2 967	1 439	2 884
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 512	57	7	3	9
TONS	2 402	331	179	18	35
CORN					
FARMS	21 725	2 963	88	135	218
ACRES	428 186	72 011	11 666	5 436	8 197
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 20 213	2 798	55	110	188
TONS	43 405	7 438	817	501	812
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2 248	267	50	40	46
TONS	5 798	806	499	49	66
SORGHUMS	FARMS 25 147	2 536	273	257	391
ACRES	2 572 968	184 470	80 153	26 353	26 745
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 17 868	2 168	151	182	329
TONS	129 391	10 200	3 485	1 348	1 546
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 9 792	489	160	102	89
TONS	107 298	5 240	3 382	855	678
COTTON					
FARMS	29 831	901	100	116	180
ACRES	3 027 762	43 006	14 743	7 686	8 808
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 22 375	745	71	76	142
TONS	201 314	3 036	885	453	744
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 11 058	213	45	45	60
TONS	104 216	1 020	519	266	140
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 27 255	3 018	285	293	445
ACRES	2 485 170	248 775	97 512	38 663	45 413
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 23 098	2 746	165	232	425
TONS	219 788	15 831	4 109	2 338	3 471
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 5 647	326	142	76	37
TONS	56 255	4 068	3 145	479	265
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
FARMS	5 038	725	22	24	66
ACRES	205 284	40 622	7 055	2 094	6 295
TONS	230 917	44 597	6 910	2 637	6 174
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 204 940	22 018	741	900	1 953
DOLLARS	159 555	19 379	715	846	1 814
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	339 443 286	64 997 927	45 714 208	3 070 635	4 585 423
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 51 258	4 171	14	43	83
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 72 564	9 269	60	147	596
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 15 223	2 977	54	185	445
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 9 740	1 866	117	284	444
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 4 726	589	129	116	169
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 3 553	250	108	65	59
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 2 491	257	233	6	18
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 117 394	15 580	295	652	1 448
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 4 112	462	97	92	122
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 3 324	199	94	32	52
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS 2 081	154	120	18	12
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS 668	73	72	1	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
FARMS	72 941	10 582	630	662	1 273
DOLLARS	277 175 870	101 245 987	80 020 129	6 957 123	5 669 627
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 49 917	6 071	19	80	339
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 10 449	1 820	21	69	273
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 5 185	1 013	25	105	260
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 3 509	634	27	130	256
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 1 995	439	84	185	102
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 886	605	454	93	43
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
FARMS	125 467	14 089	531	677	1 426
DOLLARS	41 741 319	3 678 531	814 831	375 232	602 034
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 56 551	5 725	24	78	231
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 48 475	6 556	124	338	752
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 11 364	1 182	134	160	299
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 5 574	440	129	79	116
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 3 503	186	120	22	28
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
FARMS	103 139	11 761	512	577	1 188
DOLLARS	96 193 886	8 335 569	2 215 202	974 215	1 318 633
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
FARMS	173 896	21 414	741	900	1 953
DOLLARS	143 104 624	13 105 303	3 540 158	1 452 194	2 054 943
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 35 938	4 146	-	-	34
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 76 710	10 378	28	81	426
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 26 992	3 951	56	242	718
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 29 590	2 684	429	562	763
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS 4 666	255	228	15	12

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
.....FARMS..	2 417	3 310	2 797	8 498	3 438	13
.....ACRES..	211 799	183 366	66 998	177 120	68 850	1 411
.....TONS..	22 000	20 683	8 406	23 241	8 731	126
.....FARMS..	2 297	3 227	2 730	8 167	3 361	11
.....TONS..	21 148	20 238	8 277	22 868	8 570	105
.....FARMS..	277	190	67	253	111	2
.....TONS..	851	446	130	377	160	21
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE						
.....FARMS..	1 413	2 092	1 541	4 652	1 828	8
.....ACRES..	75 006	78 704	33 569	83 418	32 648	545
.....FARMS..	1 354	2 056	1 526	4 571	1 797	7
.....TONS..	9 226	9 846	4 350	11 894	4 695	57
.....FARMS..	104	71	43	168	62	1
.....TONS..	321	170	52	254	56	2
.....FARMS..	609	816	640	3 069	825	4
.....ACRES..	43 473	39 834	14 292	64 014	17 623	405
.....FARMS..	578	811	640	3 037	806	4
.....TONS..	4 293	4 145	1 814	7 553	1 678	23
.....FARMS..	28	10	-	28	19	-
.....TONS..	69	30	-	34	37	-
CORN						
.....FARMS..	628	954	940	1 569	1 190	1
.....ACRES..	17 892	19 759	9 061	13 719	9 883	40
.....FARMS..	593	928	924	1 533	1 173	1
.....TONS..	2 017	2 161	1 130	1 886	1 290	7
.....FARMS..	62	46	23	47	45	-
.....TONS..	83	53	56	45	42	-
.....FARMS..	701	599	315	557	339	5
.....ACRES..	28 274	17 924	5 021	6 508	3 942	335
.....FARMS..	631	560	315	537	334	4
.....TONS..	1 802	1 528	491	700	487	15
.....FARMS..	86	47	5	26	-	1
.....TONS..	192	120	13	14	-	16
SORGHUMS						
.....FARMS..	236	190	79	113	65	1
.....ACRES..	8 244	2 922	603	1 394	660	5
.....FARMS..	203	174	79	108	65	1
.....TONS..	585	305	64	145	55	1
.....FARMS..	47	16	-	5	-	-
.....TONS..	80	15	-	18	-	-
.....FARMS..	819	838	338	620	299	2
.....ACRES..	39 094	24 056	4 037	7 080	3 909	78
.....FARMS..	793	806	325	606	293	1
.....TONS..	3 228	2 256	429	691	367	2
.....FARMS..	40	26	5	10	6	1
.....TONS..	108	61	10	14	27	4
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
.....FARMS..	129	245	239	904	272	-
.....ACRES..	9 006	10 570	5 602	18 858	7 729	-
.....TONS..	9 086	13 530	6 260	20 258	7 841	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
.....FARMS..	3 924	6 217	8 283	23 604	12 782	20
.....FARMS..	3 526	5 467	7 011	21 336	11 202	19
.....DOLLARS..	4 792 095	4 363 241	2 472 325	7 930 841	3 311 696	96 009
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
.....FARMS..	296	828	2 907	7 850	5 623	1
.....FARMS..	1 587	3 171	3 708	12 058	5 204	5
.....FARMS..	906	1 050	337	1 294	301	3
.....FARMS..	599	383	39	128	68	5
.....FARMS..	123	32	20	6	6	1
.....FARMS..	15	3	-	-	-	3
.....FARMS..	-	-	-	-	-	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
.....FARMS..	3 120	4 833	5 232	16 685	8 082	14
.....FARMS..	92	49	10	10	15	2
.....FARMS..	14	3	4	6	-	2
.....FARMS..	4	-	-	-	-	-
.....FARMS..	-	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
.....FARMS..	2 252	2 987	2 778	8 273	3 289	14
.....DOLLARS..	4 106 901	3 086 034	1 406 173	4 023 005	1 078 520	57 223
.....FARMS..	1 181	2 013	2 439	7 142	3 042	6
.....FARMS..	544	680	233	962	218	5
.....FARMS..	323	221	79	122	19	1
.....FARMS..	151	54	16	46	10	-
.....FARMS..	43	15	10	-	-	-
.....FARMS..	10	4	1	1	-	2
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
.....FARMS..	2 899	4 392	4 164	9 965	5 097	13
.....DOLLARS..	811 170	750 599	324 665	664 537	322 546	8 382
.....FARMS..	650	1 669	3 073	7 771	4 140	4
.....FARMS..	1 787	2 523	1 032	2 114	925	4
.....FARMS..	372	172	45	73	22	2
.....FARMS..	77	26	13	7	9	1
.....FARMS..	13	2	1	-	1	2
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
.....FARMS..	2 546	3 574	3 364	10 014	4 300	11
.....DOLLARS..	1 674 417	1 560 546	592 556	1 696 003	657 320	10 849
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
.....FARMS..	3 908	6 129	7 783	16 152	7 691	18
.....DOLLARS..	2 403 257	2 352 673	1 302 078	2 231 814	1 138 683	20 235
.....FARMS..	117	538	3 457	7 904	3 406	2
.....FARMS..	1 876	4 039	3 928	7 935	4 102	6
.....FARMS..	1 299	1 296	340	278	163	4
.....FARMS..	616	256	58	35	20	5
.....FARMS..	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. . .	107 204	15 066	546	690	1 448
DOLLARS.	81 105 238	7 530 664	1 818 824	791 490	1 231 932
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	41 665	4 547	16	69	188
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	29 060	4 361	47	121	395
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	16 416	2 372	76	198	418
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	11 064	1 153	141	193	326
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	2 480	238	54	46	55
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	4 209	250	100	49	58
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	1 643	105	76	13	6
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	667	40	36	1	2
HIRED LABORFARMS. . .	104 809	11 565	726	806	1 541
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	16 694 770	8 141 404	2 253 327	2 302 414
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	34 359	4 331	9	36	247
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	20 928	2 706	12	113	281
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	12 494	1 465	34	111	280
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	15 716	1 535	83	211	416
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	11 577	851	156	213	241
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	6 210	385	191	86	67
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. . .	2 362	185	140	30	9
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. . .	909	81	75	6	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	254	26	26	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	288 385 667	182 162 006	24 900 168	26 848 362
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	13 298	240 319	27 575	13 969
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	38 755 314	16 129 583	5 782 929	6 157 545
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	37 309 913	15 698 123	5 642 225	5 962 194
VEGETABLES.	42 452 092	693 836	315 065	45 413	43 885
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 636 016	533 773	105 869	57 710	109 406
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	19 704 425	217 792	10 526	37 581	42 060
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	249 385 327	166 009 427	19 088 474	20 638 341
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	1 979 543	1 021 176	116 674	163 797
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	214 309	53 733	64 165	41 548
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	746 394 645	247 191 475	164 934 518	18 907 635	20 432 996
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. . .	169 872	20 651	709	847	1 824
NUMBER.	9 766 430	1 764 973	637 691	175 491	236 628
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. . .	162 917	19 560	454	731	1 666
NUMBER.	5 263 490	697 457	90 961	79 667	121 603
MILK COWSFARMS. . .	42 202	4 985	99	175	397
NUMBER.	391 865	9 888	410	426	782
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. . .	142 747	17 940	567	722	1 626
NUMBER.	2 345 709	510 781	234 720	45 467	59 463
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	143 822	18 659	666	796	1 736
NUMBER.	2 157 231	556 735	312 010	50 357	55 562
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	2 596	10	26	42
10 TO 19.	37 066	3 869	10	20	56
20 TO 49.	48 919	6 388	14	66	278
50 TO 99.	22 439	4 085	30	141	470
100 TO 199.	11 308	2 186	70	229	612
200 TO 499.	5 738	1 132	255	312	354
500 OR MORE	2 199	395	320	53	12
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	2 393	45	50	83
5 TO 9.	31 163	3 217	16	27	68
10 TO 19.	36 941	4 495	30	60	142
20 TO 29.	18 473	2 664	24	56	175
30 TO 49.	16 928	2 994	32	90	281
50 TO 99.	13 735	2 361	61	141	452
100 TO 199.	6 016	993	85	178	366
200 OR MORE	3 720	443	161	129	99
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	4 662	86	163	380
5 TO 9.	2 063	310	10	11	14
10 TO 19.	351	9	-	-	3
20 TO 29.	395	1	-	1	-
30 TO 49.	1 493	1	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	2 012	2	2	-	-
100 OR MORE	692	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	33 257	4 719	138	209	435
NUMBER.	619 923	196 336	38 470	25 257	35 740
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. . .	16 619	3 007	66	124	299
NUMBER.	91 585	27 588	3 607	3 311	5 072
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	30 766	4 389	136	200	422
NUMBER.	528 338	168 748	34 863	21 946	30 668
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	2 137	25	61	87
10 TO 24.	5 710	894	19	20	57
25 TO 99.	4 020	1 218	35	45	161
100 TO 199.	677	292	19	36	85
200 TO 499.	305	138	15	40	39
500 OR MORE	99	40	25	7	6

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. . .	2 845	4 418	3 119	9 146	4 680	12
DOLLARS.	1 565 624	1 597 030	525 764	1 359 516	702 017	9 295
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	559	1 513	2 202	6 693	3 475	4
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	1 102	1 901	795	2 136	1 037	4
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	790	807	83	235	123	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	295	169	29	65	39	2
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	70	8	5	12	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	27	11	5	5	6	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	1	9	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	1	-	-	-	-	-
HIRE LABORFARMS. . .	2 757	3 563	2 172	6 149	3 234	15
DOLLARS.	2 035 391	1 452 794	509 440	1 090 990	509 470	131 341
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	844	1 679	1 516	4 470	2 556	2
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	777	1 055	468	1 296	500	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	512	461	67	240	109	2
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	431	310	84	111	60	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	161	45	35	32	5	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	29	10	2	-	4	4
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. . .	3	3	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	26 359 429	21 160 406	6 955 296	15 868 781	8 724 134	341 457
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 937	3 516	840	696	721	17 072
ALL CROPS	5 789 821	4 031 817	863 619	1 361 544	909 762	25 931
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	5 498 624	3 765 381	743 366	1 214 567	802 683	25 761
VEGETABLES.	120 957	103 300	65 216	49 918	34 344	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	126 393	100 265	34 130	63 228	51 994	170
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	43 847	62 871	20 907	33 831	20 741	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	20 498 088	17 075 798	6 075 199	14 482 038	7 795 112	315 526
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	253 727	298 025	126 144	121 027	198 815	6 549
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	31 010	16 782	7 071	7 424	7 587	44 047
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	20 213 351	16 760 991	5 941 984	14 353 587	7 588 710	264 930
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. . .	3 621	5 727	7 923	21 647	11 523	18
NUMBER.	281 178	272 218	161 767	381 538	188 642	2 615
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. . .	3 470	5 527	7 712	20 613	11 219	16
NUMBER.	157 536	155 083	92 607	213 297	109 669	1 472
MILK COWSFARMS. . .	906	1 434	1 974	3 731	3 000	6
NUMBER.	1 798	2 677	3 795	6 726	5 461	159
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. . .	3 300	5 221	6 504	18 003	9 334	15
NUMBER.	66 870	64 400	39 861	99 779	46 855	490
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	3 454	5 423	6 584	18 288	9 127	18
NUMBER.	56 772	52 735	29 299	68 462	32 118	653
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	126	306	2 086	6 026	3 927	3
10 TO 19.	247	763	2 773	8 765	4 254	2
20 TO 49.	980	2 495	2 555	6 003	2 970	1
50 TO 99.	1 282	1 716	446	784	333	5
100 TO 199.	820	402	53	60	39	2
200 TO 499.	161	42	9	9	-	4
500 OR MORE	5	3	2	-	-	1
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	170	330	1 715	5 136	3 143	2
5 TO 9.	215	568	2 323	6 944	3 785	-
10 TO 19.	506	1 413	2 344	5 968	3 032	2
20 TO 29.	499	1 138	772	1 641	855	2
30 TO 49.	869	1 278	444	770	328	2
50 TO 99.	900	709	98	139	68	3
100 TO 199.	271	79	14	15	8	2
200 OR MORE	40	12	2	-	-	3
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	859	1 355	1 819	3 532	2 811	3
5 TO 9.	43	77	155	199	189	-
10 TO 19.	4	2	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .						
NUMBER.	44 092	34 361	18 416	37 995	11 557	634
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. . .	677	861	980	1 947	738	10
NUMBER.	6 739	5 361	3 498	7 224	2 187	155
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	891	1 214	1 526	3 246	1 361	11
NUMBER.	37 353	29 000	14 918	30 771	9 370	479
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	276	522	1 166	2 516	1 177	-
10 TO 24.	166	298	334	699	229	3
25 TO 99.	371	424	182	377	105	7
100 TO 199.	101	43	8	21	5	1
200 TO 499.	30	11	3	5	-	-
500 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963:					
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	18 348	3 277	72	139	319
LITTERS	115 994	37 418	5 134	4 583	7 151
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 044	1 043	12	22	41
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5 683	1 225	19	23	75
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1 547	544	12	24	72
20 TO 49 LITTERS	812	342	12	33	94
50 TO 99 LITTERS	179	92	6	29	29
100 LITTERS OR MORE	83	31	11	8	8
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	18 030	3 208	60	146	403
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	4 341 923	537 434	49 691	76 970	116 787
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	1 090 876	174 519	21 999	31 520	40 197
EWES	16 939	3 050	48	136	381
RAMS AND WETHERS	3 251 047	362 915	27 692	45 450	76 590
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	16 449	2 974	46	133	374
NUMBER	3 033 889	339 160	26 426	43 184	71 247
NUMBER	13 863	2 547	40	120	341
NUMBER	217 158	23 755	1 266	2 266	5 343
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	123 032	14 949	574	587	1 147
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	3 361	422	10	11	31
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	2 017	211	2	4	9
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	478	3	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	152 245	20 912	744	886	1 873
NUMBER	6 112 086	1 737 586	1 007 027	150 986	168 051
DOLLARS	633 177 530	227 285 458	161 018 913	15 790 699	16 178 825
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	86 114	13 849	559	713	1 493
NUMBER	2 117 565	833 354	634 497	54 831	50 096
DOLLARS	303 595 536	136 389 777	112 828 696	6 956 439	6 156 296
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
1 TO 4	47 548	5 724	15	50	167
5 TO 19	26 740	5 037	24	127	533
20 TO 49	7 171	1 725	54	169	426
50 TO 99	2 259	611	44	144	271
100 TO 199	1 188	334	65	170	88
200 OR MORE	1 208	418	357	53	8
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	3 962	1 042	183	85	137
NUMBER	767 737	513 656	495 543	6 924	4 946
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20	2 976	633	7	15	64
20 TO 49	401	145	11	20	35
50 TO 99	168	63	7	20	25
100 TO 199	142	56	21	24	11
200 OR MORE	275	145	137	6	2
CALVES					
CALVES	144 619	19 741	497	754	1 724
NUMBER	3 994 521	904 232	372 530	96 155	117 955
DOLLARS	329 581 994	90 895 681	48 190 217	8 834 260	10 022 529
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
1 TO 4	37 783	3 293	8	7	26
5 TO 19	64 916	7 598	7	47	205
20 TO 49	27 007	5 535	30	96	437
50 TO 99	8 654	1 961	40	164	639
100 TO 199	3 760	816	68	281	387
200 OR MORE	2 499	538	344	159	30
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	20 889	4 106	186	191	426
NUMBER	777 165	348 871	248 426	18 572	22 040
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20	15 567	2 257	10	25	103
20 TO 49	3 583	1 191	11	42	137
50 TO 99	962	352	16	46	118
100 TO 199	424	152	26	50	65
200 OR MORE	353	154	123	28	3
HOGS AND PIGS					
HOGS AND PIGS	18 132	3 804	124	195	416
NUMBER	997 418	367 869	76 262	50 598	72 494
DOLLARS	25 848 926	10 186 818	2 541 709	1 634 425	2 042 655
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:					
1 TO 9	5 848	635	5	7	29
10 TO 49	8 114	1 549	26	40	90
50 TO 99	2 125	715	22	25	77
100 TO 199	1 165	474	15	32	83
200 TO 499	640	324	14	58	116
500 OR MORE	240	107	42	33	21

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	729 9 251	959 7 531	1 059 3 768	2 161 7 446	823 2 426	11 212
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS	NUMBER	156	258	554	1 165	499	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	NUMBER	239	429	440	875	296	4
10 TO 19 LITTERS	NUMBER	187	195	54	98	20	2
20 TO 49 LITTERS	NUMBER	124	68	11	22	8	5
50 TO 99 LITTERS	NUMBER	19	9	-	1	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	NUMBER	4	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS							
NUMBER	FARMS	851	1 120	628	1 592	885	11
NUMBER	FARMS	146 308	122 145	25 533	48 508	36 916	936
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	NUMBER	659	833	426	1 069	623	9
NUMBER	FARMS	42 013	32 428	6 362	11 840	9 090	385
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	NUMBER	821	1 078	586	1 475	852	9
NUMBER	FARMS	104 295	89 717	19 171	36 668	27 826	551
EWES	NUMBER	809	1 047	565	1 430	829	9
NUMBER	FARMS	97 983	82 917	17 403	33 645	25 160	530
RAMS AND WETHERS	NUMBER	692	904	450	1 129	635	7
NUMBER	FARMS	6 312	6 800	1 768	3 023	2 666	21
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER							
NUMBER	FARMS	1 223	2 179	3 698	6 760	5 860	4
NUMBER	FARMS	105 019	131 371	125 197	183 182	187 204	1 891
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--							
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	NUMBER	2 198	3 822	6 621	19 117	10 383	5
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	NUMBER	49	93	228	718	189	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	NUMBER	31	57	108	377	227	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	NUMBER	-	-	3	16	2	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS	3 703	5 827	7 879	21 515	11 611	17
NUMBER	FARMS	176 893	162 075	72 554	174 433	91 871	1 497
DOLLARS	FARMS	15 701 099	13 447 147	5 148 775	12 626 929	6 830 280	204 600
CATTLE: NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	2 937	4 305	3 842	10 236	5 929	12
NUMBER	FARMS	45 150	36 230	12 550	32 746	18 702	734
DOLLARS	FARMS	5 224 754	3 995 576	1 228 016	3 215 325	1 860 891	120 183
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:							
1 TO 4	NUMBER	692	1 756	3 044	8 086	4 782	4
5 TO 19	NUMBER	1 455	2 116	782	2 092	1 113	2
20 TO 49	NUMBER	644	416	16	58	34	2
50 TO 99	NUMBER	135	17	-	-	-	2
100 TO 199	NUMBER	11	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	1
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES							
NUMBER	FARMS	230	275	132	372	220	1
NUMBER	FARMS	3 681	2 067	495	1 244	687	256
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:							
LESS THAN 20	NUMBER	160	255	132	370	218	-
20 TO 49	NUMBER	59	20	-	2	2	-
50 TO 99	NUMBER	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	1
CALVES							
NUMBER	FARMS	3 541	5 665	7 560	20 423	10 996	16
DOLLARS	FARMS	131 743	125 845	60 004	141 687	73 169	763
DOLLARS	FARMS	10 476 345	9 451 571	3 920 759	9 411 604	4 969 389	84 417
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:							
1 TO 4	NUMBER	119	268	2 865	8 617	5 019	3
5 TO 19	NUMBER	766	2 400	4 173	10 865	5 551	5
20 TO 49	NUMBER	1 715	2 743	514	935	418	1
50 TO 99	NUMBER	863	247	8	6	8	3
100 TO 199	NUMBER	73	7	-	-	-	4
200 OR MORE	NUMBER	5	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES							
NUMBER	FARMS	981	1 365	957	2 703	1 529	7
NUMBER	FARMS	27 810	24 166	7 857	17 698	10 299	200
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:							
LESS THAN 20	NUMBER	393	830	896	2 595	1 476	5
20 TO 49	NUMBER	429	511	61	108	53	1
50 TO 99	NUMBER	148	24	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	NUMBER	11	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS							
NUMBER	FARMS	854	1 128	1 087	2 249	808	13
DOLLARS	FARMS	80 469	62 284	25 762	52 673	16 581	1 407
DOLLARS	FARMS	2 069 717	1 460 368	437 944	966 297	285 780	40 935
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:							
1 TO 9	NUMBER	91	158	345	753	335	-
10 TO 49	NUMBER	254	504	635	1 265	414	3
50 TO 99	NUMBER	211	297	83	187	38	5
100 TO 199	NUMBER	191	134	19	39	19	2
200 TO 499	NUMBER	99	32	5	5	2	3
500 OR MORE	NUMBER	8	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. 15 897	3 086	63	143	409
	NUMBER. 3 452 075	413 179	57 932	68 677	89 486
	DOLLARS. 39 242 003	4 925 680	800 018	868 140	1 092 757
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25	5 584	795	14	17	60
25 TO 299	7 953	1 990	15	48	229
300 TO 999	1 624	257	13	59	116
1,000 OR MORE	736	44	21	19	4
HORSES AND MULES . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 383	690	54	55	106
	NUMBER. 20 293	2 040	363	174	481
	DOLLARS. 4 986 333	376 972	130 590	45 424	60 378
GOATS AND KIDS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 375	400	9	21	72
	NUMBER. 301 073	37 667	1 366	5 660	10 608
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 386	402	9	21	72
	DOLLARS. 1 971 590	245 117	7 856	38 109	75 301
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. 376	36	-	-	2
	DOLLARS. 313 412	5 482	-	-	309
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 16 438	3 094	55	140	400
	NUMBER. 4 704 171	541 109	72 881	79 510	119 999
WOOL	POUNDS. 33 329 352	3 794 823	381 924	538 959	864 821
LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 600	748	24	61	137
	NUMBER. 848 040	127 112	42 009	26 577	28 847
WOOL	POUNDS. 3 999 790	583 180	150 124	130 228	149 705
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 16 223	3 042	48	132	389
	NUMBER. 3 856 131	413 997	30 872	52 933	91 152
WOOL	POUNDS. 29 329 562	3 211 643	231 800	408 731	715 116
MOHAIR CLIPPED . . . . .	.FARMS. 9 212	1 534	38	84	220
	POUNDS. 24 849 060	2 325 200	259 164	263 836	564 055
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 688	113	4	11	14
	POUNDS. 2 456 084 490	3 791 515	1 022 465	1 209 125	785 699
	DOLLARS. 127 795 710	198 338	53 675	62 664	40 480
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. 578	127	2	5	8
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS. 175 633	30 245	110	2 835	2 022
	DOLLARS. 93 085	16 029	58	1 502	1 072
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 913	5	2	-	1
	NUMBER. 124 197 718	361 000	350 000	-	4 000
	DOLLARS. 57 130 949	166 060	161 000	-	1 840
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. 11 557	1 299	36	58	109
	NUMBER. 7 469 878	172 366	52 100	11 890	16 331
	DOLLARS. 3 062 662	70 670	21 362	4 874	6 696
CHICKEN EGGS . . . . .	.FARMS. 23 235	2 825	52	74	185
	DOZENS. 177 892 437	3 099 590	743 077	296 114	371 801
	DOLLARS. 64 041 275	1 115 855	267 510	106 601	133 847
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 40 742	4 900	120	139	345
	ACRES. 774 799	111 684	14 471	7 028	13 272
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	28 459	2 939	18	29	114
20 TO 49 ACRES	9 321	1 508	21	53	141
50 TO 74 ACRES	1 596	255	23	25	41
75 TO 99 ACRES	571	81	11	13	23
100 TO 149 ACRES	475	72	18	13	20
150 TO 199 ACRES	139	14	4	4	4
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	31	25	2	2
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 37 650	4 471	53	120	317
	ACRES. 701 586	95 238	5 185	6 231	11 987
	BUSHEL. 22 163 997	2 666 023	223 314	223 804	379 837
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 23 221	1 924	21	46	128
	BUSHEL. 13 940 290	901 375	89 805	88 382	142 834
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 60 335	7 128	471	514	977
	ACRES. 5 394 894	534 502	176 724	70 583	91 624
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . .	.FARMS. 40 386	3 429	359	335	566
	ACRES. 4 385 620	272 627	123 472	37 033	41 167
	POUNDS. 11 290 176 483	511 052 972	305 431 321	59 992 625	55 798 800
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 36 800	2 355	276	248	413
	POUNDS. 10 879 130 466	345 223 394	211 344 511	43 537 954	36 826 644
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 406	35	15	4	2
	ACRES. 56 168	1 570	1 096	100	120
	BUSHEL. 1 319 167	27 905	19 300	1 988	1 910
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 656	561	10	24	71
	ACRES. 247 296	15 739	870	2 084	3 621
	POUNDS. 234 960 102	10 085 682	1 627 454	1 421 148	2 448 449
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 29 172	4 692	410	494	857
	ACRES. 3 125 227	591 013	221 578	115 222	113 900
	BUSHEL. 60 570 209	8 269 007	3 678 756	1 498 627	1 373 145
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 15 538	3 936	138	288	610
	ACRES. 724 013	215 201	26 870	29 167	47 005
	BUSHEL. 20 546 780	5 520 823	755 233	787 082	1 252 803

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 844	1 088	539	1 284	815	11
	NUMBER 99 711	81 283	16 090	33 331	24 842	634
	DOLLARS 1 143 415	861 060	160 290	328 253	237 934	15 183
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25	152	265	287	827	461	5
25 TO 299	638	808	252	457	354	6
300 TO 999	54	15	-	-	-	-
1,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS 161	202	112	504	114	7
	NUMBER 444	409	169	785	158	19
	DOLLARS 71 642	55 662	13 276	78 805	11 226	2 195
GOATS AND KIDS	FARMS 120	134	44	162	63	-
	NUMBER 10 495	8 093	1 445	3 680	1 799	-
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	FARMS 120	135	45	164	65	-
	DOLLARS 67 878	48 152	7 821	21 368	11 977	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS 8	11	15	31	29	-
	DOLLARS 864	3 242	1 067	2 109	2 213	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS 844	1 092	563	1 369	836	10
	NUMBER 134 735	110 323	23 661	42 488	33 719	662
	POUNDS 992 055	841 994	175 070	317 722	251 623	3 889
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS 238	201	87	186	112	2
	NUMBER 17 822	9 750	2 107	2 708	2 282	165
	POUNDS 87 703	55 292	10 128	13 573	11 709	420
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS 833	1 083	557	1 353	829	9
	NUMBER 116 913	100 573	21 554	39 780	31 437	497
	POUNDS 904 352	786 702	164 942	304 149	239 914	3 469
MOHAIR CLIPPED	FARMS 448	518	226	506	228	-
	POUNDS 679 471	472 141	86 533	177 266	83 552	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 27	32	25	47	51	3
	POUNDS 516 341	174 121	83 764	70 002	67 074	754 726
	DOLLARS 26 533	9 937	5 049	6 293	5 384	43 862
CREAM	FARMS 33	51	28	14	42	1
	POUNDS 8 480	12 957	3 841	2 147	4 195	350
	DOLLARS 4 494	6 867	2 036	1 158	2 223	186
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS -	2	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER -	7 000	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS -	3 220	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 297	466	333	355	483	3
	NUMBER 32 629	38 710	20 706	19 762	24 594	1 795
	DOLLARS 13 378	15 871	8 489	8 102	10 083	736
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 554	955	1 005	1 177	1 873	2
	DOZENS 642 540	734 985	311 073	289 336	505 693	16 150
	DOLLARS 231 315	264 596	111 986	104 159	182 049	5 814
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 956	1 490	1 850	2 683	2 181	3
	ACRES 26 205	29 657	21 051	23 244	19 312	151
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	392	871	1 515	2 414	1 958	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	431	539	323	260	217	1
50 TO 74 ACRES	94	60	12	8	5	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	21	13	-	1	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	16	5	-	-	1	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	2	2	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 901	1 404	1 676	2 400	2 035	2
	ACRES 24 549	28 210	19 076	20 433	18 011	117
	BUSHEL 713 763	727 057	398 248	444 135	378 169	9 630
SALES	FARMS 388	645	696	1 104	866	-
	BUSHEL 220 029	238 433	121 892	165 224	121 628	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 1 698	2 091	1 377	2 121	1 704	9
	ACRES 92 111	73 300	30 160	39 436	28 826	2 112
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 925	923	321	360	345	1
	ACRES 40 869	24 788	5 298	5 641	4 970	468
	POUNDS 53 533 196	30 576 553	5 720 477	5 990 582	4 984 149	250 000
SALES	FARMS 634	605	179	227	202	-
	POUNDS 33 202 951	17 570 909	2 740 425	3 360 633	3 112 869	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 7	6	1	3	1	-
	ACRES 180	73	1	71	7	-
	BUSHEL 3 083	1 601	23	341	140	-
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS 138	184	134	123	104	-
	ACRES 4 358	3 603	1 203	927	695	-
	POUNDS 2 414 514	1 779 503	394 614	338 844	261 558	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS 1 268	1 337	326	628	421	4
	ACRES 85 696	47 505	7 112	11 474	8 156	1 730
	BUSHEL 1 035 602	605 728	77 149	139 870	95 166	7 486
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 1 150	1 372	378	689	553	3
	ACRES 57 701	45 852	8 606	13 829	12 090	165
	BUSHEL 1 467 407	1 089 508	168 790	292 303	240 846	10 634

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.					
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 4 506	1 057	61	91	186
	ACRES. 168 985	35 444	5 663	4 876	8 013
	BUSHEL. 3 668 221	747 866	136 846	97 298	163 346
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 1 176	97	7	11	8
	ACRES. 94 109	5 209	891	1 643	236
	BUSHEL. 1 071 488	53 394	11 458	17 497	2 722
RICE.	FARMS. 1 634	6	4	-	1
	ACRES. 475 785	1 200	1 151	-	34
	162-LB. BBL. 12 175 129	23 018	22 350	-	528
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.					
	FARMS. 5 497	789	73	79	133
	ACRES. 179 182	28 174	9 490	2 973	4 374
	TONS. 460 511	61 111	28 489	7 725	8 389
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY					
	FARMS. 2 674	582	23	37	73
	ACRES. 75 467	24 894	4 228	3 154	3 755
	TONS. 98 357	30 258	5 522	5 017	4 833
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY					
	FARMS. 12 425	2 730	71	121	326
	ACRES. 304 683	91 991	11 248	7 842	15 038
	TONS. 333 651	93 509	12 278	9 141	16 585
WILD HAY CUT.					
	FARMS. 8 267	1 252	26	47	117
	ACRES. 197 883	45 659	3 386	4 258	8 894
	TONS. 226 827	50 337	4 780	6 247	10 347
OTHER HAY CUT					
	FARMS. 45 723	7 855	223	338	826
	ACRES. 1 296 636	318 252	33 396	35 136	53 494
	TONS. 1 941 379	418 188	65 922	51 359	73 054
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS					
	FARMS. 887	140	13	11	25
	ACRES. 30 149	7 390	1 532	442	1 262
	TONS, GREEN WT. 166 549	46 027	9 372	2 582	6 580
ALFALFA SEED.					
	FARMS. 276	23	3	5	2
	ACRES. 7 375	394	118	75	32
	POUNDS. 901 786	54 388	25 333	7 500	4 400
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE					
	FARMS. 8 470	1 062	5	16	50
	ACRES. 14 498	1 096	1 012	10	7
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 260 994	267 858	255 021	1 639	1 269
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.					
	FARMS. 2 459	210	-	3	3
	ACRES. 9 528	276	-	65	34
	BUSHEL. 1 008 181	20 834	-	3 310	2 603
COTTON.					
	FARMS. 54 472	2 361	163	226	381
	ACRES. 5 643 643	125 500	30 098	22 209	25 334
	BALES. 3 915 081	46 211	19 257	7 672	7 549
BROOMCORN					
	FARMS. 583	25	4	2	3
	ACRES. 28 215	1 258	663	85	87
	TONS OF BRUSH. 5 924	169	64	19	18
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE					
	FARMS. 8 438	570	18	19	33
	ACRES. 295 315	8 832	2 346	487	758
	SALES \$ 42 452 092	693 836	315 065	45 413	43 885
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
	FARMS. 13 171	1 803	57	86	205
	ACRES. 155 679	20 046	3 236	2 054	4 293

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 326	318	75	140	79	-
	ACRES. 9 248	6 398	1 246	2 056	1 191	-
	BUSHEL. 199 517	126 781	24 078	35 666	20 241	-
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 35	31	5	9	7	-
	ACRES. 1 156	1 202	81	138	212	-
	BUSHEL. 11 574	9 568	575	1 114	1 414	-
RICE.	FARMS. 1	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 15	-	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. 140	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 203	198	103	197	125	1
	ACRES. 5 531	4 400	1 406	2 401	1 808	61
	TONS. 9 048	5 797	1 663	2 734	1 970	184
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 129	192	128	349	163	-
	ACRES. 6 430	5 152	2 175	5 085	2 845	-
	TONS. 7 054	5 625	2 207	5 079	2 398	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 675	1 008	529	1 234	773	3
	ACRES. 22 918	25 201	9 744	19 918	12 289	140
	TONS. 23 590	23 997	7 918	16 058	10 028	199
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 274	419	369	718	593	1
	ACRES. 12 575	11 178	5 368	10 069	7 385	20
	TONS. 12 017	12 312	4 634	9 938	6 949	20
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 1 730	2 710	2 028	4 883	2 654	9
	ACRES. 75 238	83 834	37 154	80 334	40 687	579
	TONS. 92 546	99 202	36 105	76 739	38 225	1 392
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 22	45	24	75	44	-
	ACRES. 2 203	1 478	473	1 088	656	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 17 940	7 289	2 264	5 423	2 889	-
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. 5	7	1	2	-	-
	ACRES. 62	103	4	26	-	-
	POUNDS. 5 060	11 895	200	2 040	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 182	356	453	719	623	1
	ACRES. 18	28	21	24	21	(Z)
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 3 042	3 525	3 362	4 793	3 519	8
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 29	53	122	122	165	-
	ACRES. 80	53	44	25	20	-
	BUSHEL. 7 145	4 235	3 541	2 789	2 592	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 642	669	280	284	202	2
	ACRES. 27 179	16 801	3 879	3 345	2 325	202
	BALES. 7 076	3 929	728	700	482	40
BROOMCORN	FARMS. 6	9	1	-	3	-
	ACRES. 202	202	19	-	69	-
	TONS OF BRUSH. 37	30	1	-	6	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 110	166	224	208	145	-
	ACRES. 2 081	1 925	1 235	1 076	487	-
	SALES 120 957	103 300	65 216	49 918	34 344	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 354	592	509	1 102	805	2
	ACRES. 4 064	4 363	2 036	4 983	3 289	23

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	205 110	23 213	1 478	1 814	3 113
PERCENT (X)		100.0	6.4	7.8	13.4
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	141 706 309	80 469 964	36 218 280	14 867 231	12 576 684
PERCENT (X)		100.0	45.0	18.5	15.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	690.9	3 466.6	24 504.9	8 195.8	4 040.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	77 756	189 311	981 728	380 184	235 903
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	111.53	53.79	39.89	46.78	57.86
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	38 842	717	-	3	17
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	39 341	1 764	3	15	36
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	43 904	3 626	22	43	78
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	29 547	4 274	29	46	227
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14 456	2 560	17	72	262
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13 502	2 925	36	178	581
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	7 465	1 579	71	170	518
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	13 693	3 541	389	872	1 102
\$500,000 OR MORE	4 360	1 827	903	430	257
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
	138 503	10 507	745	833	1 530
ACRES					
	19 408 346	732 021	263 953	114 327	124 269
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS					
	19 728	1 427	14	32	81
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS					
	16 088	1 966	19	33	107
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS					
	11 739	1 538	25	44	124
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS					
	16 784	1 967	48	93	263
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS					
	22 999	1 869	104	195	471
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS					
	21 566	1 028	150	236	388
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS					
	21 768	552	243	187	93
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS					
	6 174	120	103	12	3
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS					
	1 657	40	39	1	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
	73 357	9 134	562	649	1 182
ACRES					
	6 986 313	1 972 974	310 132	229 260	344 235
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS					
	25 056	1 113	160	152	189
ACRES					
	2 930 094	165 369	73 242	23 345	24 166
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS					
	27 591	2 567	158	177	364
ACRES					
	2 177 250	316 610	45 328	30 401	61 755
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
	11 467	964	90	101	196
ACRES					
	1 284 703	145 565	35 159	22 856	29 169
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
	23 694	1 570	106	118	209
ACRES					
	1 482 058	145 549	25 232	15 880	21 317
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
	60 046	7 729	178	294	683
ACRES					
	10 041 517	4 388 998	634 248	465 759	749 527
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
	8 347	577	18	23	56
ACRES					
	749 904	140 665	17 289	21 058	17 710
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
	132 976	19 666	1 405	1 715	2 855
ACRES					
	94 580 836	71 588 392	34 395 971	13 826 186	11 081 719
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS					
	46 216	7 185	450	539	965
ACRES					
	8 698 247	5 221 760	2 373 079	803 975	769 915
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
	27 114	1 109	270	177	217
ACRES					
	6 384 963	171 360	88 286	25 840	19 102
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS					
	35 967	2 237	167	239	394
ACRES					
	4 281 516	216 556	48 342	40 299	41 806
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS					
	3 879	169	7	16	22
ACRES					
	393 907	13 048	1 238	3 055	2 491
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS					
	93 544	14 620	972	1 203	2 067
NUMBER					
	298 217	92 616	20 585	12 567	15 188
ACRES					
	320 506	124 874	37 968	23 210	20 551
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS					
	15 063	903	173	147	184
FEED GRAINS FARMS					
	38 874	3 126	204	244	420
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 748	-	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	31 723	-	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	13 581	-	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	16 920	-	-	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	19 728	1 005	4	3	15
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 560	1 183	4	5	17
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 872	1 037	5	7	11
220 TO 259 ACRES	9 073	824	5	4	14
260 TO 499 ACRES	34 109	4 025	23	33	105
500 TO 699 ACRES	13 573	2 369	12	16	90
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 370	2 473	15	42	177
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	11 081	3 833	50	140	734
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	9 772	6 464	1 360	1 564	1 950
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	108 100	10 362	320	516	1 055
PART OWNERS					
	58 468	9 279	836	891	1 491
ALL TENANTS					
	37 080	2 978	149	276	437
CASH TENANTS					
	10 536	1 875	123	217	341
SHARE-CASH TENANTS					
	4 176	81	5	9	11
CROP-SHARE TENANTS					
	14 741	31	-	4	6
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS					
	1 492	151	4	12	21
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS					
	5 220	615	13	36	54
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	100 673	10 273	320	514	1 054
PART OWNERS					
	56 091	9 214	836	891	1 490
ALL TENANTS					
	35 268	2 951	149	276	437
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	7 427	89	-	2	1
PART OWNERS					
	2 377	65	-	-	1
ALL TENANTS					
	1 812	27	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	4 871	6 781	5 156	12 776	7 137	12
PERCENT ACRES	21.0	29.2	22.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	8 557 501	5 988 427	2 261 841	4 178 426	2 487 903	26 859
PERCENT ACRES	10.6	7.4	2.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	1 756.8	883.1	438.7	327.1	348.6	2 238.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	135 524	84 619	46 506	44 686	38 635	254 184
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	78.04	93.67	106.38	134.18	110.30	113.56
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	90	136	471	810	643	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	116	367	1 227	3 052	1 807	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	363	1 463	1 657	4 457	2 595	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	1 041	1 962	1 969	2 358	1 122	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	878	1 029	302	661	353	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	1 106	820	204	367	177	3
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	515	228	77	166	61	2
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	718	352	108	222	80	5
\$500,000 OR MORE	132	81	24	62	30	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	2 436	3 103	1 860	3 728	2 276	9
ACRES	114 043	86 249	29 180	48 316	29 942	611
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	197	457	646	1 536	970	3
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	329	790	688	1 428	823	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	359	694	292	464	284	1
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	632	755	176	239	162	3
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	694	352	53	58	35	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	202	48	4	3	2	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	23	6	-	-	-	2
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	1	1	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	2 023	2 752	1 966	4 755	2 597	5
ACRES	448 084	425 879	215 384	456 781	268 887	790
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW FARMS	248	241	123	229	102	-
ACRES	20 085	16 733	7 798	8 630	4 100	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	570	805	493	1 060	603	1
ACRES	70 099	76 106	32 921	66 175	38 088	98
CROP FAILURE FARMS	213	216	148	209	145	1
ACRES	28 164	18 213	12 004	8 190	6 844	50
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	334	465	338	8 150	461	2
ACRES	28 013	35 489	19 618	28 525	23 308	110
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	1 458	2 646	2 470	6 668	3 458	4
ACRES	993 399	1 035 679	510 386	1 263 216	615 180	525
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	114	186	181	424	224	2
ACRES	33 048	31 369	20 191	42 760	31 294	190
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	4 170	5 574	3 947	9 802	5 419	11
ACRES	6 712 830	4 187 402	1 384 284	2 194 332	1 429 558	24 038
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	1 557	2 255	1 419	3 969	1 627	4
ACRES	601 885	501 562	171 344	377 320	167 524	1 504
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	192	178	75	144	50	1
ACRES	20 352	13 376	4 404	5 337	2 275	9
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	591	579	267	409	311	1
ACRES	34 967	30 503	20 639	16 028	9 773	200
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	51	43	30	20	13	-
ACRES	3 945	1 555	764	317	194	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	3 235	4 295	2 848	7 020	3 637	6
NUMBER	18 385	17 321	8 570	18 244	9 890	34
ACRES	20 966	15 173	7 006	15 178	7 892	38
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	188	157	54	120	68	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	758	873	627	1 028	520	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	40	181	762	2 567	1 346	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	67	279	811	2 368	1 250	1
180 TO 219 ACRES	48	336	630	1 717	931	1
220 TO 259 ACRES	61	309	431	1 207	676	1
260 TO 499 ACRES	494	1 891	1 479	3 245	1 896	1
500 TO 699 ACRES	528	1 266	457	822	511	2
700 TO 999 ACRES	840	1 101	298	439	245	2
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 707	1 017	185	279	207	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	1 086	401	103	132	75	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	2 108	3 396	2 967	6 598	5 390	-
PART OWNERS	2 000	2 582	1 479	4 201	1 363	-
ALL TENANTS	681	756	679	1 961	380	-
CASH TENANTS	461	462	271	1 357	156	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	20	22	14	18	9	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	9	6	6	23	9	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	43	27	44	54	13	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	126	166	220	286	152	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	2 105	3 386	2 894	6 461	5 181	-
PART OWNERS	1 997	2 576	1 424	4 099	1 307	-
ALL TENANTS	678	753	658	1 924	362	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	3	10	73	137	209	-
PART OWNERS	3	6	55	102	56	-
ALL TENANTS	3	3	21	37	18	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	FARMS PERSONS	205 110 625 773	22 813 62 745	1 470 4 720	1 829 5 527	3 078 8 954
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE		588 317	62 190	4 720	5 525	8 932
NONWHITE		37 456	555	-	2	22
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS		300 132	25 491	952	1 465	2 842
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS		200 661	29 001	3 309	3 195	4 708
ALL TENANTS		124 980	8 253	459	867	1 404
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS		2 628	219	8	15	27
25 TO 34 YEARS		15 863	1 363	119	163	219
35 TO 44 YEARS		36 387	3 740	351	378	546
45 TO 54 YEARS		52 447	5 975	411	441	823
55 TO 64 YEARS		53 529	7 863	331	469	864
65 YEARS AND OVER		44 256	4 053	258	348	634
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS		17 308	1 238	104	156	254
5 TO 9 YEARS		25 159	1 960	208	208	333
10 TO 14 YEARS		34 768	2 887	284	289	486
15 TO 19 YEARS		30 124	2 570	203	226	383
20 TO 24 YEARS		9 368	783	48	68	111
25 TO 34 YEARS		19 844	1 763	168	205	282
35 TO 44 YEARS		38 082	3 693	376	422	598
45 TO 54 YEARS		52 602	5 658	422	453	840
55 TO 64 YEARS		52 020	7 439	360	473	803
65 YEARS AND OVER		43 241	4 074	281	352	628
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS		16 627	1 358	144	147	204
5 TO 9 YEARS		23 806	1 841	205	203	277
10 TO 14 YEARS		31 738	2 841	289	292	430
15 TO 19 YEARS		25 106	2 137	174	200	311
20 TO 24 YEARS		8 275	694	64	66	86
25 TO 34 YEARS		24 259	2 028	182	239	347
35 TO 44 YEARS		41 383	4 081	354	400	654
45 TO 54 YEARS		53 377	6 447	404	400	839
55 TO 64 YEARS		45 866	6 124	277	387	660
65 YEARS AND OVER		32 820	3 129	173	214	428
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		15 533	720	15	32	59
5 TO 7 YEARS		42 406	3 324	91	131	316
8 YEARS		27 796	2 675	76	136	273
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		53 130	6 310	273	421	771
4 YEARS		36 836	4 153	297	400	720
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		15 552	2 821	350	382	481
4 YEARS OR MORE		13 857	2 810	368	327	458
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		2 441	213	16	13	14
5 TO 7 YEARS		5 076	336	30	17	51
8 YEARS		11 183	932	78	83	117
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		42 588	3 650	329	328	573
4 YEARS		18 009	1 424	81	119	189
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		5 895	637	57	75	95
4 YEARS OR MORE		1 368	202	24	25	29
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		27 077	1 353	48	69	110
5 TO 7 YEARS		73 047	5 349	134	220	497
8 YEARS		50 456	4 523	148	208	458
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		108 886	12 264	526	791	1 475
4 YEARS		84 183	9 461	719	959	1 607
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		32 389	5 989	748	791	1 059
4 YEARS OR MORE		27 444	5 497	674	634	873
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		1 114	67	6	7	8
5 TO 7 YEARS		1 968	94	7	4	7
8 YEARS		2 239	140	3	7	16
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		8 159	481	23	39	57
4 YEARS		20 635	1 466	109	152	248
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		5 409	713	99	109	153
4 YEARS OR MORE		4 579	830	103	126	140
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS		19 603	1 022	28	45	74
5 TO 7 YEARS		45 546	3 614	82	137	330
8 YEARS		29 151	2 917	93	141	270
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		42 447	6 074	232	371	705
4 YEARS		17 859	2 897	212	295	478
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS		10 662	2 335	275	260	383
4 YEARS OR MORE		8 667	1 907	169	177	279

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	4 959	6 438	5 039	12 155	6 868	12
FARMS	13 582	17 422	12 540	39 428	13 458	41
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	13 553	17 406	12 054	38 463	12 891	41
NONWHITE	29	16	486	965	567	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	5 427	7 811	6 994	19 362	9 937	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	6 085	7 489	4 215	14 071	2 876	41
ALL TENANTS	2 070	2 122	1 331	5 995	645	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	45	56	68	123	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	312	382	168	1 313	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	816	1 043	606	3 329	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 245	1 708	1 347	4 557	-	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 407	1 825	2 967	3 454	-	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 046	1 767	-	-	7 137	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	295	266	163	1 102	14	3
5 TO 9 YEARS	429	516	266	1 861	30	3
10 TO 14 YEARS	639	704	485	2 570	94	2
15 TO 19 YEARS	503	690	565	2 202	111	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	179	210	167	583	67	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	371	491	246	1 335	117	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	830	958	509	3 102	138	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 200	1 540	1 203	4 469	110	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 485	1 755	2 563	3 057	77	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 044	1 582	187	113	5 818	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	330	369	164	1 067	29	3
5 TO 9 YEARS	357	531	268	1 703	40	3
10 TO 14 YEARS	600	827	403	2 163	87	2
15 TO 19 YEARS	510	564	378	1 941	91	2
20 TO 24 YEARS	141	189	148	481	42	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	486	530	244	1 873	74	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	876	1 101	696	3 553	147	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 375	1 729	1 573	4 018	290	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 195	1 657	1 948	1 791	1 881	3
65 YEARS AND OVER	737	1 213	364	444	4 201	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	124	216	274	332	794	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	648	956	1 182	1 442	2 016	3
8 YEARS	526	847	817	1 240	1 300	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 414	1 880	1 551	3 574	1 514	1
4 YEARS	943	1 044	749	3 040	596	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	648	703	237	1 099	397	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	656	792	209	1 428	251	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	50	59	61	158	23	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	71	89	78	255	21	-
8 YEARS	212	304	138	741	40	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	776	956	688	3 116	149	2
4 YEARS	295	366	374	1 184	92	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	167	161	82	526	13	3
4 YEARS OR MORE	43	55	26	111	28	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	204	389	533	663	1 204	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 093	1 585	1 820	2 353	3 328	4
8 YEARS	884	1 435	1 390	2 104	2 345	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 709	3 778	2 985	7 148	3 190	2
4 YEARS	2 113	2 475	1 588	6 747	1 284	6
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 294	1 412	685	2 330	909	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 302	1 482	532	2 410	593	5
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	7	22	17	62	17	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	26	27	23	71	6	-
8 YEARS	20	37	57	124	16	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	106	136	120	582	49	-
4 YEARS	369	406	182	1 540	51	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	153	147	52	483	15	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	176	246	39	346	37	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	167	291	417	354	1 158	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	717	1 167	1 181	919	3 201	3
8 YEARS	637	982	794	767	2 264	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 312	1 957	1 497	1 619	2 932	2
4 YEARS	688	664	560	728	1 108	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	498	563	356	447	814	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	442	583	257	571	500	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	173 084	18 029	1 033	1 286	2 292
	DOLLARS	790 244 583	114 103 719	18 775 173	11 194 382	15 462 288
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	109 054	9 688	434	561	1 086
	DOLLARS	442 381 146	40 502 936	2 241 004	2 325 654	4 706 615
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24 932	3 397	172	216	437
	DOLLARS	115 752 850	19 783 380	1 686 071	1 594 110	2 797 864
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 814	5 487	167	227	495
	DOLLARS	63 328 570	6 559 235	229 435	280 022	668 927
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	74 285	10 260	736	890	1 473
	DOLLARS	168 782 017	47 258 168	14 618 663	6 994 596	7 288 882
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 667	1 647	61	96	204
	DOLLARS	4 430 341	410 447	16 244	22 983	54 386
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	18 488	1 619	43	77	209
	DOLLARS	13 827 890	1 206 137	31 491	53 992	154 183
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 226	1 566	61	89	175
	DOLLARS	21 194 443	1 923 550	71 230	110 377	216 821
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 836	1 271	20	76	140
	DOLLARS	21 999 691	2 174 799	32 324	126 575	239 080
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 536	1 977	76	134	240
	DOLLARS	47 542 429	4 769 075	181 056	320 374	577 064
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 412	1 543	61	89	207
	DOLLARS	52 405 973	5 208 138	204 646	300 144	696 273
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 408	1 648	117	141	220
	DOLLARS	72 531 756	7 295 340	518 962	619 388	964 559
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	55 511	6 758	594	584	897
	DOLLARS	556 312 060	91 116 233	17 719 220	9 640 549	12 559 922
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	100 554	7 309	45	82	250
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 335	7 617	357	444	908
	DOLLARS	164 145 973	24 586 538	3 430 489	1 727 765	3 183 127
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	4 768	180	247	528
	DOLLARS	117 836 939	13 672 359	530 298	626 021	1 534 816
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6 522	853	37	49	112
	DOLLARS	16 190 361	2 760 894	226 128	177 511	471 893
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24 604	2 220	76	91	220
	DOLLARS	15 285 480	1 577 544	60 175	84 520	175 165
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	8 303	1 398	147	150	221
	DOLLARS	14 833 193	6 575 741	2 613 888	839 713	1 001 253
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	16 966	1 091	1 364	2 413
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	601 475	54 802	65 444	106 214
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	5 847	379	465	665
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	3 898	76	113	291
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	4 751	138	222	509
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	5 204	433	532	895
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	3 113	444	497	718
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	3 392	150	213	437
PERSONS		53 167	4 522	222	304	615
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	33 707	1 743	2 319	4 516
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	4 113	265	374	681
PERSONS		43 433	4 847	379	463	813
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	191 282	16 946	19 886	34 226
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	8 863	368	482	975
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	1 182	60	73	128
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	1 880	44	73	149
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	690	41	60	110
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	297	15	16	37
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	4 814	208	260	551
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	1 496 099	62 778	81 238	166 770
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	60 793	2 899	1 827	4 913
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	1 435 306	59 879	79 411	161 857
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	5 048	192	262	574
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	5 951	272	323	662
MALE		20 030	1 740	149	132	218
FEMALE		42 830	4 211	123	191	444
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	965	59	70	117
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	1 543	99	108	209
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	1 362	63	63	126
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	2 081	51	82	210
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	857 422	28 262	38 097	87 807
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	35 101	1 594	1 775	4 506
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	822 321	26 668	36 322	83 301

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	4 015	5 673	3 730	12 155	6 311	5
	DOLLARS	24 674 261	33 533 584	10 464 031	83 793 987	16 285 459	20 846
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	2 210	3 430	1 967	10 675	1 423	4
	DOLLARS	10 410 964	16 932 289	3 886 410	61 543 395	4 267 626	17 100
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	863	1 256	453	2 833	461	-
	DOLLARS	5 143 632	7 171 136	1 390 567	17 082 424	919 011	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	1 041	1 934	1 623	1 216	5 570	1
	DOLLARS	1 225 629	2 201 472	1 953 750	945 452	6 697 394	1 100
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	2 273	3 027	1 861	3 816	3 004	4
	DOLLARS	7 894 036	7 228 687	3 233 304	4 222 716	4 401 428	2 646
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	363	324	599	144	630	1
	DOLLARS	93 586	80 197	143 051	37 169	162 140	346
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	313	378	599	160	1 253	-
	DOLLARS	241 672	278 201	446 598	126 669	971 575	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	284	482	475	248	1 163	-
	DOLLARS	345 921	600 516	578 685	298 847	1 443 483	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	263	381	391	289	773	-
	DOLLARS	459 754	654 202	662 864	488 658	1 341 674	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	457	598	472	874	974	-
	DOLLARS	1 096 570	1 447 829	1 146 182	2 157 977	2 319 457	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	319	488	379	1 243	394	2
	DOLLARS	1 079 562	1 667 527	1 259 986	4 290 136	1 347 183	6 900
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	360	568	242	1 829	351	-
	DOLLARS	1 591 519	2 535 534	1 065 378	8 056 674	1 542 075	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	1 656	2 454	573	7 368	773	2
	DOLLARS	19 765 677	26 269 578	5 161 287	68 337 857	7 157 872	13 600
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	1 208	3 229	2 495	11 764	4 371	2
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 569	2 646	1 693	4 751	2 870	3
	DOLLARS	4 938 781	7 443 655	3 862 721	12 998 798	3 595 173	10 600
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 030	1 715	1 068	3 933	679	3
	DOLLARS	3 176 504	5 124 221	2 680 499	10 709 220	1 950 475	9 900
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	186	336	133	614	98	-
	DOLLARS	539 691	914 105	431 566	1 629 609	154 306	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	421	831	581	511	2 228	-
	DOLLARS	343 466	486 935	427 283	408 084	1 227 518	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	271	392	217	348	307	1
	DOLLARS	879 120	918 394	323 373	251 885	262 874	700
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		3 748	4 795	3 555	8 186	4 097	9
TOTAL HOURS		134 486	134 109	106 420	113 487	95 468	417
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		1 211	1 643	1 484	3 969	2 771	3
1 TO 14 HOURS		792	1 566	1 060	5 439	1 757	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		1 096	1 634	1 152	2 325	1 405	2
40 TO 59 HOURS		1 161	1 175	1 008	327	704	5
60 HOURS OR MORE		699	420	335	95	231	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		777	1 117	698	2 739	678	-
PERSONS		1 051	1 506	824	3 852	753	-
TOTAL HOURS		7 983	11 000	6 146	25 719	6 182	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		966	1 044	783	1 080	760	1
PERSONS		1 117	1 181	894	1 284	810	1
TOTAL HOURS		44 981	43 825	31 418	40 255	30 867	60
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		2 185	3 459	1 394	12 155	1 141	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		243	201	477	-	285	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		320	377	917	-	183	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		159	320	-	820	105	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		81	148	-	485	53	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		1 382	2 413	-	10 850	515	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		404 359	713 358	67 596	2 945 062	166 081	220
ON ANOTHER FARM		15 518	28 675	6 961	69 250	3 255	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		388 841	684 683	60 635	2 875 812	162 826	220
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 085	1 827	1 108	4 198	714	3
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 286	2 090	1 318	5 073	823	4
MALE		330	505	406	1 302	303	-
FEMALE		956	1 585	912	3 771	520	4
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		216	300	203	685	100	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		347	480	300	1 239	193	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		287	502	321	1 081	196	2
200 DAYS OR MORE		436	808	494	2 068	334	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		187 993	319 236	196 027	778 294	125 616	915
ON ANOTHER FARM		7 912	9 143	10 171	26 070	10 477	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		180 081	310 093	185 856	752 224	115 139	915

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	162 992 204 569	17 745 23 421	1 235 2 749	1 535 2 318	2 559 3 384
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	152 046 211 041	19 593 29 952	1 434 5 505	1 756 3 474	2 898 4 526
TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	151 729 284 535	16 176 26 969	1 160 4 005	1 274 2 655	2 215 3 996
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	147 758 269 519	15 910 25 516	1 144 3 880	1 263 2 545	2 189 3 824
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS	82 929	10 474	319	560	1 185
2 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS	36 302	3 506	282	380	616
3 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS	15 809	1 076	197	174	258
4 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS	6 756	440	117	92	78
5 TRACTORS OR MORE . . . . .	.FARMS	5 962	414	229	57	52
WHEEL TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	146 757 263 386	15 704 24 013	1 119 3 446	1 228 2 311	2 159 3 581
CRAWLER TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	4 998 6 133	1 207 1 503	285 434	201 234	204 243
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	14 223 15 016	1 402 1 453	107 125	106 110	165 172
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	26 386 31 355	1 436 1 628	171 224	173 203	293 328
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	13 601 14 455	1 104 1 161	85 94	123 139	223 239
SELF-PROPELLED . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	13 862 16 900	379 467	97 130	57 64	78 89
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	14 961 15 737	1 936 2 048	274 322	241 251	356 377
HAY CONDITIONERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	4 493 4 666	555 575	121 138	74 75	111 112
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	851 1 215	56 62	13 14	5 6	20 21
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	7 425 7 654	295 306	28 35	24 24	40 42
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	3 975 4 643	374 424	100 138	70 76	75 77
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	3 269 3 630	274 308	89 115	53 56	46 48
FLAIL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	929 1 013	111 116	18 23	20 20	29 29
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS	140 264	16 648	1 297	1 470	2 428
TELEVISION SET . . . . .	.FARMS	169 033	17 944	1 203	1 436	2 457
HOME FREEZER . . . . .	.FARMS	136 798	15 970	1 233	1 448	2 343
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS	5 143	61	7	6	9
BULK MILK TANK . . . . .	.FARMS	4 549	22	2	5	9
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) . . . . .	.FARMS PERSONS	33 393 76 937	5 926 14 640	1 296 7 607	1 222 2 367	1 380 2 137
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		18 870	3 399	252	589	901
2		7 417	1 246	276	358	317
3 OR 4		4 468	770	341	225	137
5 TO 9		1 825	339	260	45	25
10 OR MORE		813	172	167	5	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	5 085 617 132	161 14 415	40 8 965	24 2 115	37 1 981
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	1 781 77 936	249 9 140	15 2 640	21 1 247	38 1 339
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	24 334 2 624 628	186 12 998	40 6 134	37 2 845	39 2 104
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	3 320 164 276	54 1 253	2 210	2 130	2 63
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	2 549 82 143	126 1 956	11 570	11 192	18 575
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	2 267 165 949	71 5 907	15 3 154	9 1 110	14 992
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	23 016 2 706 478	2 747 620 835	300 192 853	270 124 199	452 105 099
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	671 21 237	35 1 269	3 419	4 138	4 163
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	6 212 532 827	33 2 240	10 1 319	5 355	9 378
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	2 857 481 311	82 6 423	19 3 311	18 1 255	25 1 399
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	5 256 569 784	254 16 726	44 10 017	19 1 240	31 1 541
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	82 936 6 807 737	14 429 3 008 075	1 072 1 350 022	1 276 436 707	2 158 414 594
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	11 361 4 376 329	4 244 3 446 472	710 1 451 565	641 720 158	926 682 451

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		ABNORMAL
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 975	4 848	3 593	8 936	4 533	7
NUMBER.	4 924	5 852	4 194	11 006	5 101	15
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. 4 429	5 386	3 690	8 850	4 067	11
NUMBER.	5 855	6 434	4 158	9 846	4 323	38
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 546	4 664	3 317	7 977	3 409	10
NUMBER.	5 423	6 548	4 342	10 113	3 990	21
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 496	4 595	3 223	7 746	3 259	8
NUMBER.	5 170	6 112	3 985	9 207	3 585	17
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 307	3 439	2 664	6 625	2 991	3
2 TRACTORS	862	140	434	887	216	3
3 TRACTORS	229	140	78	162	47	-
4 TRACTORS	56	60	37	46	4	2
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	42	24	10	26	1	-
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 460	4 559	3 179	7 665	3 229	8
NUMBER.	4 941	5 915	3 819	8 831	3 515	14
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 195	170	152	291	70	-
NUMBER.	229	197	166	376	70	3
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 245	429	350	877	390	4
NUMBER.	253	436	357	906	405	4
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. 364	345	90	191	88	4
NUMBER.	385	357	131	200	99	4
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 286	315	72	159	78	2
NUMBER.	295	321	73	159	78	2
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. 82	33	32	33	21	2
NUMBER.	90	36	58	41	21	2
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 438	400	227	465	74	-
NUMBER.	449	416	233	472	74	-
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 108	86	55	88	27	-
NUMBER.	108	87	55	98	27	-
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 9	9	-	-	1	-
NUMBER.	11	10	-	-	1	-
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 101	58	44	52	26	-
NUMBER.	102	59	44	57	26	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 69	40	20	20	9	-
NUMBER.	70	43	20	20	9	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 53	26	7	11	9	-
NUMBER.	54	28	7	11	9	-
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. 16	15	13	9	-	-
NUMBER.	16	15	13	9	-	-
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 772	4 676	3 005	7 765	4 687	10
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 930	5 031	3 887	9 235	5 302	11
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 561	4 266	3 119	7 424	4 034	11
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. 13	11	15	1	15	-
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. 6	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. 1 178	720	130	327	146	9
PERSONS.	1 529	832	168	364	179	29
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:1						
1	916	637	104	291	122	3
2	211	64	20	35	15	1
3 OR 4.	42	19	6	1	9	3
5 TO 9.	9	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:1						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 21	18	21	5	7	-
ACRES.	701	360	293	15	47	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 46	81	48	66	20	-
ACRES.	1 460	1 775	679	510	228	-
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 31	30	9	11	6	-
ACRES.	973	784	158	347	148	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 22	13	13	22	10	-
ACRES.	642	98	110	137	22	-
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. 25	41	20	32	41	1
ACRES.	339	242	38	64	319	5
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 17	3	13	1	-	-
ACRES.	459	28	164	1	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.						
.FARMS.	618	791	316	1 056	278	3
ACRES.	98 850	82 547	17 287	56 251	15 932	718
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 10	10	4	10	10	-
ACRES.	239	210	100	103	185	-
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 9	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	188	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. 6	6	8	7	-	-
ACRES.	280	90	88	42	-	-
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 67	62	31	80	11	-
ACRES.	2 639	1 004	285	1 625	56	-
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. 540	735	276	968	261	3
ACRES.	95 504	81 243	16 814	54 481	15 691	718
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:1						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 332	4 128	2 463	6 875	3 092	8
NUMBER.	403 783	307 158	95 811	244 845	107 970	1 038
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 002	710	255	475	169	4
NUMBER.	401 485	163 041	27 772	43 552	16 646	8 479

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	93 668	7 861	532	546	1 045
ACRES	10 936 253	765 379	204 348	100 317	133 030
TONS	1 155 196	82 720	22 080	10 452	12 454
. FARMS	83 877	7 636	480	499	1 004
. TONS	870 223	79 428	20 349	9 848	12 114
. FARMS	18 016	445	97	69	71
. TONS	285 001	3 290	1 731	604	359
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
. FARMS	36 126	4 805	320	338	606
ACRES	1 487 233	293 417	78 153	36 193	46 633
. FARMS	34 638	4 691	299	325	583
. TONS	176 759	33 043	8 029	3 644	4 736
. FARMS	2 546	217	43	27	42
. TONS	9 078	1 168	423	318	132
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)					
. FARMS	17 448	2 911	123	178	367
ACRES	952 610	331 780	64 060	43 985	65 398
. FARMS	17 015	2 864	121	176	357
. TONS	99 739	34 070	7 182	4 701	5 692
. FARMS	512	57	4	8	5
. TONS	2 402	299	69	63	37
CORN					
. FARMS	21 725	944	49	32	72
ACRES	428 186	21 243	6 103	1 685	2 156
. FARMS	20 213	927	38	31	65
. TONS	43 405	2 716	685	206	245
. FARMS	2 248	60	16	2	10
. TONS	5 798	139	84	7	26
SORGHUMS					
. FARMS	25 147	846	141	88	147
ACRES	2 572 968	50 594	26 453	6 920	7 587
. FARMS	17 868	770	106	70	137
. TONS	129 391	4 239	2 250	515	540
. FARMS	9 792	95	43	22	14
. TONS	107 298	744	548	100	56
COTTON					
. FARMS	29 831	184	45	26	43
ACRES	3 027 762	9 937	5 426	1 429	1 628
. FARMS	22 375	155	35	20	38
. TONS	201 314	898	484	103	196
. FARMS	11 058	43	16	7	7
. TONS	104 216	201	144	33	10
ALL OTHER CROPS					
. FARMS	27 255	961	129	111	189
ACRES	2 485 170	59 228	24 157	10 112	9 748
. FARMS	23 098	865	106	95	171
. TONS	219 788	4 482	1 730	681	707
. FARMS	5 647	93	31	19	19
. TONS	56 255	744	464	83	79
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	5 038	890	20	55	99
ACRES	205 284	61 816	10 122	7 273	9 217
TONS	230 917	69 754	14 975	6 958	9 511
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	204 940	22 789	1 470	1 829	3 078
. FARMS	159 555	21 605	1 443	1 782	2 992
. DOLLARS	339 443 286	74 033 354	37 077 216	9 580 843	8 968 018
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	51 258	1 786	19	31	55
\$200 TO \$999	72 564	8 568	57	159	559
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	15 223	4 541	65	257	744
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	9 740	4 123	240	617	1 134
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 726	1 473	337	463	399
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	3 553	678	334	222	89
\$20,000 AND OVER	2 491	436	391	33	12
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	117 394	16 687	415	1 039	2 338
50 TO 99 TONS	4 112	1 339	295	405	337
100 TO 199 TONS	3 324	624	318	162	99
200 TO 499 TONS	2 081	312	237	62	13
500 TONS OR MORE	668	121	117	4	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	72 941	9 616	1 027	1 008	1 572
DOLLARS	277 175 870	96 036 379	69 417 290	8 337 390	7 367 344
\$1 TO \$999	49 917	4 190	73	186	474
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	10 449	2 029	105	186	385
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	5 185	1 133	99	166	268
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 509	953	109	189	239
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 995	568	133	163	126
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 886	743	508	118	80
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
. FARMS	125 467	9 474	552	717	1 300
DOLLARS	41 741 319	2 276 214	729 854	330 658	338 074
\$1 TO \$99	56 551	4 993	78	163	487
\$100 TO \$499	48 475	3 371	138	313	595
\$500 TO \$999	11 364	671	125	151	153
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	5 574	281	104	68	55
\$2,000 AND OVER	3 503	158	107	22	10
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	103 139	9 018	559	612	1 148
DOLLARS	96 193 886	6 237 708	1 695 900	794 778	963 432
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
. FARMS	173 896	22 357	1 470	1 829	3 062
DOLLARS	143 104 624	16 342 122	5 343 106	2 561 147	2 918 636
\$1 TO \$99	35 938	2 751	-	23	38
\$100 TO \$499	76 710	11 067	71	241	870
\$500 TO \$999	26 992	4 622	178	531	1 160
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	29 590	3 576	932	1 007	969
\$5,000 AND OVER	4 666	341	289	27	25

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 1 778	2 413	1 547	3 887	1 617	5
ACRES	146 836	130 340	50 508	122 458	42 226	836
TONS	16 785	14 296	6 653	15 869	4 969	108
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 1 750	2 361	1 542	3 830	1 590	5
TONS	16 532	14 059	6 526	15 623	4 935	108
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 64	86	58	62	18	-
TONS	253	236	127	248	33	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 1 183	1 522	836	2 056	838	3
ACRES	61 350	52 689	18 399	47 319	20 333	105
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 1 160	1 493	831	2 043	829	3
TONS	7 672	5 983	2 979	6 434	2 445	18
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 42	37	26	37	14	-
TONS	148	109	38	173	31	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 680	1 026	537	1 810	540	2
ACRES	66 424	66 114	25 799	68 510	17 080	539
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 661	1 015	534	1 799	538	2
TONS	6 931	6 789	2 775	8 301	1 874	72
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 15	7	18	21	-	-
TONS	37	50	43	73	-	-
CORN	FARMS 178	267	346	384	398	1
ACRES	4 014	3 678	3 607	3 396	3 123	15
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 175	267	351	384	402	1
TONS	523	564	493	564	407	2
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 6	5	21	4	-	-
TONS	6	4	12	-	-	-
SORGHUMS	FARMS 183	175	112	130	86	1
ACRES	4 852	3 177	1 605	1 529	1 176	12
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 180	167	110	130	90	1
TONS	490	292	152	153	128	1
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 4	9	3	-	4	-
TONS	7	4	29	-	2	-
COTTON	FARMS 34	32	4	21	18	-
ACRES	803	578	73	346	27	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 32	27	3	21	23	-
TONS	78	37	(2)	25	8	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 2	10	-	-	-	-
TONS	3	6	5	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 221	201	110	132	86	1
ACRES	9 794	4 543	874	1 120	338	165
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 214	184	95	132	85	1
TONS	842	395	127	150	76	16
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 6	18	-	-	-	-
TONS	55	63	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS 197	304	215	528	152	1
ACRES	14 984	14 087	6 133	13 668	4 108	35
TONS	15 526	16 043	6 741	15 302	4 351	20
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 4 959	6 438	5 015	12 142	6 862	12
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 4 758	6 089	4 541	11 371	6 239	12
DOLLARS	8 469 681	6 476 953	3 460 643	6 434 774	3 012 785	167 091
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 to \$199	FARMS 197	470	1 014	2 328	1 639	-
\$200 to \$999	FARMS 1 574	3 255	2 964	7 387	3 917	1
\$1,000 to \$1,999	FARMS 1 503	1 501	471	1 282	559	3
\$2,000 to \$4,999	FARMS 1 236	809	87	366	120	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	FARMS 221	48	8	8	4	2
\$10,000 to \$19,999	FARMS 27	6	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	2
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 4 092	5 243	3 560	9 253	4 778	8
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 213	79	10	23	4	3
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 36	9	-	-	1	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 2 264	2 513	1 232	3 722	1 581	7
DOLLARS	6 038 359	3 728 860	1 147 136	3 314 190	854 585	26 765
\$1 to \$999	FARMS 1 079	1 479	899	2 674	1 362	3
\$1,000 to \$2,499	FARMS 522	606	225	726	151	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999	FARMS 259	278	63	246	52	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	FARMS 274	107	35	63	11	1
\$10,000 to \$19,999	FARMS 103	33	10	11	5	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 27	10	-	2	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS 2 223	2 834	1 848	4 263	2 165	5
DOLLARS	406 260	345 992	125 376	269 300	109 234	1 055
\$1 to \$99	FARMS 1 049	1 667	1 549	3 549	1 926	2
\$100 to \$499	FARMS 973	1 075	277	668	228	2
\$500 to \$999	FARMS 160	68	14	34	9	1
\$1,000 to \$1,999	FARMS 34	14	6	11	1	1
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 7	10	2	4	1	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 1 993	2 797	1 909	4 772	2 043	5
DOLLARS	1 244 256	1 052 173	487 169	1 166 537	354 217	7 263
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS 4 896	6 330	4 770	9 286	4 442	12
DOLLARS	2 579 347	2 075 593	864 293	1 513 645	708 790	7 761
\$1 to \$99	FARMS 226	708	1 756	3 523	1 751	4
\$100 to \$499	FARMS 2 630	4 405	2 850	5 599	2 591	1
\$500 to \$999	FARMS 1 509	1 106	138	137	88	4
\$1,000 to \$4,999	FARMS 531	111	26	27	12	5
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	2

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. FARMS. . .	107 204	11 718	912	1 097	1 828
DOLLARS.	81 105 238	9 365 729	3 216 321	1 468 917	1 588 494
\$1 TO \$199. FARMS. . .	41 665	3 619	33	71	234
\$200 TO \$499. FARMS. . .	29 060	3 630	87	185	563
\$500 TO \$999. FARMS. . .	16 416	2 155	137	314	530
\$1,000 TO \$1,999. FARMS. . .	11 064	1 316	220	310	321
\$2,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS. . .	2 480	289	79	75	66
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS. . .	4 209	456	179	113	91
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS. . .	1 643	173	108	22	19
\$10,000 AND OVER. FARMS. . .	667	80	69	7	4
HIRED LABOR FARMS. . .	104 809	14 169	1 415	1 645	2 500
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	34 459 575	17 978 250	5 664 183	4 811 295
\$1 TO \$199. FARMS. . .	34 359	3 829	10	74	290
\$200 TO \$499. FARMS. . .	20 928	2 640	21	138	394
\$500 TO \$999. FARMS. . .	12 494	1 689	38	127	352
\$1,000 TO \$2,499. FARMS. . .	15 716	2 627	133	402	751
\$2,500 TO \$4,999. FARMS. . .	11 577	1 792	281	546	526
\$5,000 TO \$9,999. FARMS. . .	6 210	935	384	277	168
\$10,000 TO \$19,999. FARMS. . .	2 362	405	308	69	19
\$20,000 TO \$49,999. FARMS. . .	909	208	196	12	-
\$50,000 AND OVER. FARMS. . .	254	44	44	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	352 794 892	195 197 701	50 179 726	43 706 880
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	15 198	132 069	27 662	14 040
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	11 851 087	5 866 441	1 951 003	1 707 360
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	10 255 039	5 362 301	1 762 906	1 412 796
VEGETABLES.	42 452 092	370 120	182 362	38 800	26 041
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 636 016	581 924	188 206	83 073	117 229
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	19 704 425	644 004	133 572	66 224	151 294
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	337 316 373	188 324 535	47 502 733	41 212 902
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	1 114 815	677 480	78 661	106 848
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	183 048	92 586	34 555	32 933
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	746 394 645	336 018 510	187 554 469	47 389 517	41 073 121
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS. . .	169 872	22 532	1 451	1 764	3 010
NUMBER.	9 766 430	3 959 182	1 626 630	572 366	572 668
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMS. . .	162 917	22 020	1 314	1 695	2 940
NUMBER.	5 263 490	2 270 488	804 766	350 595	365 001
MILK COWS FARMS. . .	42 202	3 961	351	331	585
NUMBER.	391 865	8 160	1 586	813	1 187
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS. . .	142 747	19 784	1 232	1 550	2 659
NUMBER.	2 345 709	845 543	372 943	117 010	112 888
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARMS. . .	143 822	21 492	1 416	1 711	2 916
NUMBER.	2 137 231	843 151	448 921	104 761	94 779
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	664	14	17	25
10 TO 19.	37 066	1 659	8	17	41
20 TO 49.	48 919	5 826	21	85	320
50 TO 99.	22 439	5 617	45	178	550
100 TO 199.	11 308	4 417	124	378	928
200 TO 499.	5 738	2 942	367	726	1 014
500 OR MORE	2 199	1 407	872	363	132
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	616	26	28	36
5 TO 9.	31 163	1 145	17	11	39
10 TO 19.	36 941	2 955	17	35	99
20 TO 29.	18 473	2 881	15	51	177
30 TO 49.	16 928	3 994	47	97	359
50 TO 99.	13 735	4 930	99	284	736
100 TO 199.	6 016	3 038	194	444	925
200 OR MORE	3 720	2 461	899	745	569
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	3 696	245	296	550
5 TO 9.	2 063	241	89	32	32
10 TO 19.	351	14	8	2	3
20 TO 29.	395	6	5	-	-
30 TO 49.	1 493	2	2	-	-
50 TO 99.	2 012	1	1	-	-
100 OR MORE	692	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS FARMS. . .					
NUMBER.	33 257	2 265	142	147	331
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING FARMS. . .	619 923	106 542	32 136	15 649	20 310
NUMBER.	16 619	1 324	72	89	219
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS FARMS. . .	91 585	14 435	2 777	2 056	2 777
NUMBER.	30 766	2 080	132	141	313
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:	528 338	92 107	29 359	13 593	17 533
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	1 043	33	40	108
10 TO 24.	5 710	419	24	23	53
25 TO 99.	4 020	540	30	35	97
100 TO 199.	677	152	15	22	43
200 TO 499.	305	82	19	19	30
500 OR MORE	99	29	21	8	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	2 826	3 313	1 742	4 455	2 217	6
DOLLARS.	1 564 727	1 166 735	360 535	784 616	344 365	6 920
\$1 TO \$199.	642	1 403	1 236	3 073	1 647	-
\$200 TO \$499.	1 145	1 234	416	1 125	477	2
\$500 TO \$999.	601	527	46	163	70	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	335	106	24	79	12	1
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	47	16	6	2	6	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	47	12	14	13	5	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	9	15	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	3 378	3 671	1 560	4 470	2 303	9
DOLLARS.	3 438 550	2 066 650	500 647	1 228 705	532 351	74 832
\$1 TO \$199.	857	1 539	1 059	2 745	1 550	-
\$200 TO \$499.	791	1 007	289	1 159	535	-
\$500 TO \$999.	566	490	116	288	122	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	775	496	70	214	69	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	311	114	14	61	23	3
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	69	25	12	3	4	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	9	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	34 095 557	23 838 369	5 779 659	12 766 153	7 269 823	317 136
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 000	3 515	1 121	999	1 019	26 428
ALL CROPS.	1 328 455	818 080	179 748	262 388	184 859	6 442
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 013 885	580 654	122 497	185 596	108 967	3 560
VEGETABLES.	67 701	38 783	16 433	19 544	12 708	900
FRUITS AND NUTS.	104 982	72 926	15 508	28 762	28 382	1 982
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	141 887	125 717	25 310	48 486	34 802	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	32 112 157	22 638 844	5 525 202	12 381 557	6 988 766	310 694
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	96 101	115 048	40 677	34 861	76 705	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	14 326	8 059	589	541	2 266	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	32 001 730	22 515 737	5 483 936	12 346 155	6 909 795	310 694
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	4 717	6 565	5 025	12 505	6 970	12
NUMBER.	540 353	463 262	183 903	415 643	215 041	1 766
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	4 645	6 467	4 959	12 300	6 918	11
NUMBER.	341 720	293 951	114 455	257 326	135 402	793
MILK COWS	792	1 000	902	1 270	1 281	4
NUMBER.	1 384	1 736	1 484	2 156	2 164	14
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	4 196	5 851	4 296	10 890	5 896	10
NUMBER.	108 148	93 924	40 630	94 933	47 680	426
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	4 544	6 295	4 610	11 599	6 281	11
NUMBER.	90 485	75 387	28 818	63 384	31 959	547
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	88	157	363	773	655	1
10 TO 19.	150	390	1 053	2 993	1 826	-
20 TO 49.	824	2 062	2 514	6 490	3 424	2
50 TO 99.	1 338	2 619	887	1 953	901	2
100 TO 199.	1 667	1 151	169	267	149	3
200 TO 499.	626	172	37	28	14	4
500 OR MORE.	24	14	2	1	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	75	152	299	672	475	1
5 TO 9.	109	279	690	1 924	1 246	1
10 TO 19.	346	820	1 638	4 374	2 499	1
20 TO 29.	476	1 064	1 098	2 696	1 431	-
30 TO 49.	822	1 829	840	1 868	912	1
50 TO 99.	1 594	1 888	329	687	303	3
100 TO 199.	1 041	378	56	74	48	4
200 OR MORE.	182	57	9	5	4	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	768	963	874	1 214	1 233	2
5 TO 9.	24	36	28	56	48	2
10 TO 19.	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	494	634	517	978	500	6
NUMBER.	18 464	14 756	5 227	8 320	4 668	4 326
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	321	370	253	486	216	4
NUMBER.	3 398	2 529	898	1 674	781	550
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	446	582	466	853	463	6
NUMBER.	15 066	12 227	4 329	6 646	3 887	3 776
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	191	302	369	735	373	1
10 TO 24.	95	133	91	172	80	1
25 TO 99.	150	175	53	67	44	-
100 TO 199.	46	22	4	2	2	2
200 TO 499.	12	-	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964FARMS. LITTERS.	18 348 115 994	1 482 19 924	85 3 754	104 3 998	239 3 830
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 044	493	14	18	54	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5 683	497	24	25	72	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1 547	229	14	13	40	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	812	192	16	24	55	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	179	45	6	13	16	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	83	26	11	11	2	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
.FARMS.	18 030	5 402	483	708	1 109	
NUMBER.	4 341 923	3 276 872	1 266 984	780 788	642 927	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.						
.FARMS.	12 505	3 645	344	467	762	
NUMBER.	1 090 876	748 560	322 596	161 101	135 265	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
.FARMS.	16 939	5 173	446	669	1 068	
NUMBER.	3 251 047	2 528 312	944 388	619 687	507 662	
EWES.						
.FARMS.	16 449	5 057	439	661	1 048	
NUMBER.	3 033 889	2 365 260	887 929	584 000	474 875	
RAMS AND WETHERS.						
.FARMS.	13 863	4 604	426	624	1 003	
NUMBER.	217 158	163 052	56 459	35 687	32 787	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.						
.FARMS.	69 617	5 165	183	248	541	
NUMBER.	15 113 400	259 004	43 338	22 318	33 943	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	123 032	14 966	788	878	1 502	
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD.	3 361	26	-	2	1	
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD.	2 017	182	8	8	28	
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	478	9	-	-	-	
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES.FARMS. NUMBER. DOLLARS.	152 245 6 112 086 633 177 530	22 722 2 571 755 264 154 587	1 463 1 271 817 156 232 401	1 779 346 835 31 940 015	3 041 329 946 28 181 888
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES						
.FARMS.	86 114	16 514	1 259	1 447	2 497	
NUMBER.	2 117 565	884 871	594 446	90 580	77 124	
DOLLARS.	303 595 536	121 647 515	88 897 116	11 151 545	8 767 218	
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4.	47 548	4 333	25	80	273	
5 TO 19.	26 740	6 768	82	278	881	
20 TO 49.	7 171	3 099	183	459	870	
50 TO 99.	2 259	1 076	190	326	330	
100 TO 199.	1 188	595	240	215	128	
200 OR MORE	1 208	643	539	89	15	
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES.						
.FARMS.	3 962	649	158	65	89	
NUMBER.	767 737	218 723	207 239	4 745	3 108	
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20.	2 976	336	6	14	31	
20 TO 49.	401	109	14	12	36	
50 TO 99.	168	56	17	18	17	
100 TO 199.	142	49	27	16	5	
200 OR MORE	275	99	94	5	-	
CALVES.						
.FARMS.	144 619	21 929	1 258	1 683	2 928	
NUMBER.	3 994 521	1 686 884	677 371	256 255	252 822	
DOLLARS.	329 581 994	142 507 072	67 335 285	20 788 470	19 414 670	
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4.	37 783	1 175	8	20	47	
5 TO 19.	64 916	5 602	40	86	247	
20 TO 49.	27 007	7 549	72	224	669	
50 TO 99.	8 654	3 990	124	315	828	
100 TO 199.	3 760	2 036	183	472	972	
200 OR MORE	2 499	1 577	831	566	165	
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES.						
.FARMS.	20 889	2 646	177	166	341	
NUMBER.	777 165	264 128	172 074	20 168	22 588	
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20.	15 567	1 018	10	23	64	
20 TO 49.	3 583	909	12	23	89	
50 TO 99.	962	377	17	30	98	
100 TO 199.	424	190	33	49	86	
200 OR MORE	353	152	105	43	4	
HOGS AND PIGS						
.FARMS.	18 132	1 666	119	128	285	
NUMBER.	997 418	207 465	64 160	37 804	37 155	
DOLLARS.	25 848 926	5 371 747	1 951 019	1 002 610	1 011 478	
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9.	5 848	278	7	11	27	
10 TO 49.	8 114	606	34	30	80	
50 TO 99.	2 125	305	14	16	55	
100 TO 199.	1 165	245	14	22	55	
200 OR MORE	880	232	50	49	68	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . .	.FARMS.. 352 LITTERS.. 4 350	420 3 062	282 930	534 1 677	241 815	4 857
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	89	143	175	330	151	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	117	171	88	180	76	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	71	75	16	19	12	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	66	28	3	5	1	2
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	7	3	-	-	1	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	2
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
.FARMS.. 1 351	1 245	506	899	612	6	
NUMBER.. 377 176	178 575	30 422	47 161	41 466	1 819	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.	881	859	332	562	422	4
NUMBER.. 81 290	41 715	6 593	10 083	8 852	733	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	1 306	1 190	494	868	596	5
NUMBER.. 295 886	136 860	23 829	37 078	32 614	1 086	
EWES.	1 276	1 160	473	833	577	4
NUMBER.. 273 370	123 774	21 312	33 967	29 306	965	
RAMS AND WETHERS.	1 154	405	312	686	501	5
NUMBER.. 22 516	13 086	2 517	3 111	3 308	121	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.						
.FARMS.. 1 024	1 570	1 599	2 288	2 548	1	
NUMBER.. 43 767	64 127	51 511	57 473	77 063	12	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	2 814	4 706	4 278	11 162	6 116	3
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD.	4	3	16	26	11	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD.	35	50	53	131	85	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	1	1	7	9	2	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES. . . . .	.FARMS.. 4 776 NUMBER.. 301 589 DOLLARS.. 24 177 049	6 657 246 860 18 738 434	5 006 74 708 4 884 800	12 495 167 327 11 292 467	6 984 92 348 6 261 101	12 825 85 352
CATTLE: NOT COUNTING CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS.. 3 782 NUMBER.. 63 203 DOLLARS.. 6 917 957	4 980 48 551 4 937 160	2 549 10 967 976 519	6 292 24 908 2 281 662	3 810 14 804 1 347 266	10 313 39 092
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4.	673	1 540	1 742	4 485	2 748	3
5 TO 19	1 945	2 814	768	1 742	1 028	2
20 TO 49.	961	591	35	62	34	2
50 TO 99.	191	35	4	3	-	3
100 TO 199.	12	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES.						
.FARMS.. 123	156	58	150	80	2	
NUMBER.. 2 011	1 382	238	628	271	33	
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20.	89	138	58	148	80	2
20 TO 49.	29	18	-	2	-	-
50 TO 99.	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALVES.						
.FARMS.. 4 653	6 526	4 881	12 135	6 778	9	
NUMBER.. 238 386	198 309	63 741	142 419	77 544	512	
DOLLARS.. 17 259 092	13 801 274	3 908 281	9 010 805	4 913 835	46 260	
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4.	96	191	813	2 303	1 349	1
5 TO 19	685	1 533	3 011	7 767	4 342	-
20 TO 49.	1 613	3 948	1 023	2 014	1 062	5
50 TO 99.	1 868	827	28	46	20	2
100 TO 199.	376	27	6	5	5	1
200 OR MORE	15	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES.						
.FARMS.. 658	866	436	1 156	576	2	
NUMBER.. 24 580	19 889	4 829	12 105	6 021	97	
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20.	196	364	361	1 004	504	1
20 TO 49.	256	454	75	151	72	-
50 TO 99.	184	48	-	1	-	1
100 TO 199.	22	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS						
.FARMS.. 401	477	256	478	249	5	
NUMBER.. 36 293	26 151	5 902	10 598	5 652	6 299	
DOLLARS.. 815 714	500 729	90 197	177 407	79 616	193 673	
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9.	53	79	101	160	89	-
10 TO 49.	131	203	128	273	128	1
50 TO 99.	76	127	17	37	30	-
100 TO 199.	94	51	9	6	1	2
200 OR MORE	47	17	1	2	1	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. 15 897	5 329	497	716	1 118
	NUMBER. 3 452 075	2 671 086	1 294 367	576 740	436 471
	DOLLARS. 39 242 003	30 329 384	16 105 452	6 119 854	4 529 006
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25	5 584	651	14	31	51
25 TO 299	7 953	2 757	45	124	418
300 TO 999	1 624	1 252	78	304	597
1,000 TO 4,999	703	638	329	257	52
5,000 OR MORE	33	31	31	-	-
HORSES AND MULES . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 384	1 393	238	185	252
	NUMBER. 20 293	5 882	2 408	727	1 098
	DOLLARS. 4 986 333	1 441 027	791 442	185 602	191 253
GOATS AND KIDS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 375	1 280	120	158	316
	NUMBER. 301 073	237 908	60 831	53 955	62 460
	DOLLARS. 1 921 684	1 550 900	403 828	407 582	380 976
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. 376	20	1	2	3
	DOLLARS. 313 412	6 365	24	19	365
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 16 438	5 312	492	704	1 102
	NUMBER. 4 704 171	3 699 324	1 619 786	836 253	661 823
	POUNDS. 33 329 352	26 238 810	11 035 117	6 233 334	4 791 587
LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 3 600	1 594	223	279	369
	NUMBER. 848 040	651 982	402 165	114 783	76 532
	POUNDS. 3 999 790	3 121 944	1 858 984	592 287	391 694
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 16 223	5 220	467	687	1 085
	NUMBER. 3 856 131	3 047 342	1 217 621	721 470	585 291
	POUNDS. 29 329 562	23 116 866	9 176 133	5 641 047	4 399 893
MOHAIR CLIPPED . . . . .	.FARMS. 9 212	4 917	432	642	1 071
	POUNDS. 24 849 060	20 662 008	6 708 932	4 747 292	4 550 449
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 688	58	9	5	11
	POUNDS. 2 456 084 490	3 259 721	1 720 154	616 673	607 172
	DOLLARS. 127 795 710	177 193	92 586	32 870	31 703
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. 578	40	-	3	3
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS. 175 633	11 086	-	3 181	2 324
	DOLLARS. 93 085	5 875	-	1 686	1 232
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 913	7	4	1	2
	NUMBER. 124 197 718	468 520	437 520	10 000	21 000
	DOLLARS. 57 130 949	215 519	201 259	4 600	9 660
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. 11 557	492	36	22	65
	NUMBER. 7 469 878	65 941	16 194	6 377	11 411
	DOLLARS. 3 062 662	27 039	6 639	2 616	4 679
CHICKEN EGGS . . . . .	.FARMS. 23 235	1 306	50	53	131
	DOZENS. 177 892 437	1 469 544	446 500	162 315	241 664
	DOLLARS. 64 041 275	529 036	160 740	58 434	86 999
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 40 742	1 588	76	69	160
	ACRES. 774 799	32 820	7 564	2 787	4 437
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	28 459	1 092	14	26	73
20 TO 49 ACRES	9 321	370	21	22	57
50 TO 74 ACRES	1 596	66	7	11	20
75 TO 99 ACRES	571	24	8	6	6
100 TO 149 ACRES	475	17	11	1	4
150 TO 199 ACRES	139	5	3	1	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	14	12	2	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 37 650	1 424	49	61	136
	ACRES. 701 586	27 568	4 514	2 453	3 871
	BUSHEL. 22 163 997	844 193	183 451	80 257	112 844
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 23 221	654	18	23	57
	BUSHEL. 13 940 290	325 375	48 927	35 317	47 266
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 60 335	2 877	307	294	498
	ACRES. 5 394 894	170 413	72 764	25 542	27 973
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED . . . . .	.FARMS. 40 386	629	124	92	129
	ACRES. 4 385 620	50 732	29 253	7 876	6 864
	POUNDS. 11 290 176 483	98 379 099	65 997 922	13 576 276	9 911 132
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 36 800	418	95	64	84
	POUNDS. 10 879 130 466	77 994 486	54 364 631	10 664 340	7 127 231
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 406	7	3	-	1
	ACRES. 56 168	95	56	-	13
	BUSHEL. 1 319 167	1 433	670	-	286
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 5 656	171	8	13	30
	ACRES. 247 296	4 574	699	732	1 106
	POUNDS. 234 960 102	3 717 932	751 594	785 083	865 655
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 29 172	1 216	206	202	264
	ACRES. 3 125 227	123 109	67 511	23 421	15 885
	BUSHEL. 60 570 209	1 801 192	1 005 478	336 358	224 507
OATS FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 15 538	1 495	177	199	348
	ACRES. 724 013	80 917	27 237	15 383	17 820
	BUSHEL. 20 546 780	2 142 527	772 613	384 356	483 494

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 341	.FARMS. 1 221	.FARMS. 436	.FARMS. 769	.FARMS. 570	.FARMS. 7
	NUMBER. 232 001	NUMBER. 113 554	NUMBER. 17 953	NUMBER. 29 444	NUMBER. 23 931	NUMBER. 1 358
	DOLLARS. 2 333 765	DOLLARS. 1 076 762	DOLLARS. 164 545	DOLLARS. 282 110	DOLLARS. 214 677	DOLLARS. 15 893
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25	139	249	167	344	241	-
25 TO 299	963	938	269	425	329	6
300 TO 999	239	34	-	-	-	1
1,000 TO 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES. . . . .	.FARMS. 302	.FARMS. 315	.FARMS. 101	.FARMS. 322	.FARMS. 113	.FARMS. 2
	NUMBER. 764	NUMBER. 685	NUMBER. 200	NUMBER. 540	NUMBER. 180	NUMBER. 6
	DOLLARS. 158 357	DOLLARS. 94 391	DOLLARS. 19 982	DOLLARS. 52 159	DOLLARS. 15 386	DOLLARS. 279
GOATS AND KIDS. . . . .	.FARMS. 367	.FARMS. 249	.FARMS. 70	.FARMS. 115	.FARMS. 79	.FARMS. -
	NUMBER. 38 363	NUMBER. 19 599	NUMBER. 2 700	NUMBER. 4 001	NUMBER. 2 555	NUMBER. -
	DOLLARS. 236 540	DOLLARS. 108 531	DOLLARS. 13 443	DOLLARS. 18 331	DOLLARS. 14 057	DOLLARS. -
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD . . . . .	.FARMS. 5	.FARMS. 6	.FARMS. 3	.FARMS. 14	.FARMS. 8	.FARMS. -
	DOLLARS. 5 395	DOLLARS. 377	DOLLARS. 185	DOLLARS. 896	DOLLARS. 608	DOLLARS. -
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 335	.FARMS. 1 211	.FARMS. 468	.FARMS. 818	.FARMS. 591	.FARMS. 6
	NUMBER. 381 846	NUMBER. 172 348	NUMBER. 27 268	NUMBER. 43 521	NUMBER. 40 119	NUMBER. 1 981
	POUNDS. 2 742 893	POUNDS. 1 239 041	POUNDS. 196 838	POUNDS. 308 177	POUNDS. 285 296	POUNDS. 16 489
LAMBS SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 372	.FARMS. 270	.FARMS. 81	.FARMS. 151	.FARMS. 103	.FARMS. 4
	NUMBER. 41 559	NUMBER. 14 989	NUMBER. 1 954	NUMBER. 2 956	NUMBER. 2 739	NUMBER. 459
	POUNDS. 199 573	POUNDS. 69 923	POUNDS. 9 483	POUNDS. 14 134	POUNDS. 13 675	POUNDS. 2 402
OTHER SHEEP SHORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 322	.FARMS. 1 194	.FARMS. 465	.FARMS. 815	.FARMS. 587	.FARMS. 6
	NUMBER. 340 287	NUMBER. 157 359	NUMBER. 25 314	NUMBER. 40 565	NUMBER. 37 380	NUMBER. 1 522
	POUNDS. 2 543 320	POUNDS. 1 169 118	POUNDS. 187 355	POUNDS. 294 043	POUNDS. 271 621	POUNDS. 14 087
MOHAIR CLIPPED. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 277	.FARMS. 1 114	.FARMS. 381	.FARMS. 662	.FARMS. 336	.FARMS. 3
	POUNDS. 3 007 553	POUNDS. 1 425 184	POUNDS. 222 598	POUNDS. 385 505	POUNDS. 187 259	POUNDS. 7 288
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . . . . .	.FARMS. 14	.FARMS. 13	.FARMS. 6	.FARMS. 6	.FARMS. 10	.FARMS. -
	POUNDS. 190 666	POUNDS. 122 075	POUNDS. 2 981	POUNDS. 6 424	POUNDS. 10 138	POUNDS. -
	DOLLARS. 12 739	DOLLARS. 7 068	DOLLARS. 227	DOLLARS. 481	DOLLARS. 1 045	DOLLARS. -
CREAM . . . . .	.FARMS. 12	.FARMS. 13	.FARMS. 9	.FARMS. 3	.FARMS. 12	.FARMS. -
	POUNDS. 3 004	POUNDS. 1 884	POUNDS. 693	POUNDS. 115	POUNDS. 2 314	POUNDS. -
	DOLLARS. 1 592	DOLLARS. 997	DOLLARS. 368	DOLLARS. 61	DOLLARS. 1 226	DOLLARS. -
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . . .	.FARMS. -	.FARMS. -	.FARMS. -	.FARMS. -	.FARMS. 1	.FARMS. -
	NUMBER. -	NUMBER. -	NUMBER. -	NUMBER. -	NUMBER. 2 000	NUMBER. -
	DOLLARS. -	DOLLARS. -	DOLLARS. -	DOLLARS. -	DOLLARS. 920	DOLLARS. -
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . .	.FARMS. 111	.FARMS. 161	.FARMS. 97	.FARMS. 103	.FARMS. 166	.FARMS. -
	NUMBER. 11 037	NUMBER. 14 954	NUMBER. 5 968	NUMBER. 6 138	NUMBER. 9 741	NUMBER. -
	DOLLARS. 4 525	DOLLARS. 6 133	DOLLARS. 2 447	DOLLARS. 2 516	DOLLARS. 3 993	DOLLARS. -
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . .	.FARMS. 291	.FARMS. 431	.FARMS. 350	.FARMS. 326	.FARMS. 702	.FARMS. -
	DOZENS. 244 713	DOZENS. 277 235	DOZENS. 97 117	DOZENS. 85 096	DOZENS. 192 746	DOZENS. -
	DOLLARS. 88 096	DOLLARS. 99 806	DOLLARS. 34 961	DOLLARS. 30 636	DOLLARS. 69 390	DOLLARS. -
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 334	.FARMS. 480	.FARMS. 469	.FARMS. 630	.FARMS. 587	.FARMS. 1
	ACRES. 6 810	ACRES. 6 912	ACRES. 4 310	ACRES. 4 919	ACRES. 4 241	ACRES. 15
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	197	351	431	588	560	1
20 TO 49 ACRES.	113	122	35	41	27	-
50 TO 74 ACRES.	18	7	3	1	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES.	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . .	.FARMS. 307	.FARMS. 446	.FARMS. 425	.FARMS. 564	.FARMS. 540	.FARMS. 1
	ACRES. 6 409	ACRES. 6 371	ACRES. 3 950	ACRES. 4 351	ACRES. 3 837	ACRES. 15
	BUSHEL. 195 815	BUSHEL. 178 113	BUSHEL. 93 713	BUSHEL. 102 232	BUSHEL. 86 612	BUSHEL. 750
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 134	.FARMS. 220	.FARMS. 202	.FARMS. 286	.FARMS. 229	.FARMS. 1
	BUSHEL. 82 276	BUSHEL. 78 423	BUSHEL. 33 166	BUSHEL. 46 039	BUSHEL. 30 052	BUSHEL. 710
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . .	.FARMS. 683	.FARMS. 703	.FARMS. 392	.FARMS. 646	.FARMS. 433	.FARMS. 3
	ACRES. 22 356	ACRES. 16 285	ACRES. 5 493	ACRES. 7 945	ACRES. 5 241	ACRES. 182
	BUSHEL. 136	BUSHEL. 98	BUSHEL. 50	BUSHEL. 37	BUSHEL. 37	BUSHEL. 2
	ACRES. 4 036	ACRES. 1 979	ACRES. 724	ACRES. 363	ACRES. 423	ACRES. 122
	POUNDS. 5 514 641	POUNDS. 2 551 722	POUNDS. 827 406	POUNDS. 448 690	POUNDS. 424 205	POUNDS. 105 000
SALES . . . . .	.FARMS. 84	.FARMS. 61	.FARMS. 30	.FARMS. 21	.FARMS. 17	.FARMS. 1
	POUNDS. 3 581 162	POUNDS. 1 713 152	POUNDS. 543 970	POUNDS. 297 632	POUNDS. 170 312	POUNDS. 60 000
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . .	.FARMS. -	.FARMS. -	.FARMS. 3	.FARMS. 1	.FARMS. -	.FARMS. -
	ACRES. -	ACRES. -	ACRES. 26	ACRES. 6	ACRES. -	ACRES. -
	BUSHEL. -	BUSHEL. -	BUSHEL. 477	BUSHEL. 120	BUSHEL. -	BUSHEL. -
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . .	.FARMS. 41	.FARMS. 53	.FARMS. 26	.FARMS. 24	.FARMS. 21	.FARMS. -
	ACRES. 979	ACRES. 889	ACRES. 169	ACRES. 153	ACRES. 124	ACRES. -
	POUNDS. 693 570	POUNDS. 530 333	POUNDS. 91 697	POUNDS. 75 998	POUNDS. 43 343	POUNDS. -
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . .	.FARMS. 294	.FARMS. 215	.FARMS. 35	.FARMS. 57	.FARMS. 44	.FARMS. -
	ACRES. 10 889	ACRES. 4 925	ACRES. 478	ACRES. 888	ACRES. 632	ACRES. -
	BUSHEL. 158 469	BUSHEL. 70 796	BUSHEL. 5 584	BUSHEL. 11 060	BUSHEL. 7 640	BUSHEL. -
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 401	.FARMS. 300	.FARMS. 70	.FARMS. 93	.FARMS. 89	.FARMS. 2
	ACRES. 12 684	ACRES. 6 745	ACRES. 1 048	ACRES. 1 352	ACRES. 1 462	ACRES. 120
	BUSHEL. 322 023	BUSHEL. 158 942	BUSHEL. 21 099	BUSHEL. 31 509	BUSHEL. 32 005	BUSHEL. 2 831

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.					
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . .	.FARMS. 4 506	318	32	45	72
	ACRES. 168 985	11 114	3 965	1 556	2 260
	BUSHEL. 3 668 221	229 787	76 085	31 762	55 062
FLAXSEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 176	8	2	1	2
	ACRES. 94 109	615	340	130	97
	BUSHEL. 1 071 488	7 587	4 063	1 820	1 294
RICE. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 634	12	8	2	2
	ACRES. 475 785	2 562	2 326	151	85
	162-LB. BBL. 12 175 129	72 840	67 979	3 656	1 205
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . .	.FARMS. 5 497	341	70	40	51
	ACRES. 179 182	12 801	5 591	1 652	1 854
	TONS. 460 511	29 657	13 327	4 542	4 949
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 674	250	11	15	31
	ACRES. 75 467	7 646	997	1 042	1 551
	TONS. 98 357	10 389	1 455	1 675	1 975
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . .	.FARMS. 12 425	1 052	72	73	191
	ACRES. 304 683	31 860	6 494	3 209	7 435
	TONS. 333 651	32 599	7 045	3 319	7 446
WILD HAY CUT. . . . .	.FARMS. 8 267	708	77	60	77
	ACRES. 197 883	32 559	12 284	3 666	4 743
	TONS. 226 827	35 987	12 584	5 071	4 337
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . .	.FARMS. 45 723	4 605	298	333	606
	ACRES. 1 296 636	164 513	38 307	23 540	26 694
	TONS. 1 941 379	271 781	78 519	40 880	45 310
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES; ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . .	.FARMS. 887	66	7	7	11
	ACRES. 30 149	2 613	1 017	569	334
	TONS, GREEN WT. 166 549	12 210	5 414	2 299	1 513
ALFALFA SEED. . . . .	.FARMS. 276	8	3	3	2
	ACRES. 7 375	354	195	99	60
	POUNDS. 901 786	73 722	44 042	16 000	13 680
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 8 470	380	6	6	31
	ACRES. 14 498	282	242	(Z)	2
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 260 994	36 377	32 514	20	239
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 459	79	1	3	7
	ACRES. 9 528	78	(Z)	1	22
	BUSHEL. 1 008 181	7 473	50	57	2 195
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 54 472	562	91	97	125
	ACRES. 5 643 643	31 751	11 368	7 912	6 668
	BALES. 3 915 081	15 400	8 188	3 245	2 288
BROOMCORN . . . . .	.FARMS. 583	15	2	3	4
	ACRES. 28 215	615	190	120	128
	TONS OF BRUSH. 5 924	128	32	33	42
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 8 438	214	12	10	23
	ACRES. 295 315	3 344	848	410	265
	SALES \$ 42 542 092	370 120	182 362	38 800	26 041
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.					
	.FARMS. 13 171	1 273	63	91	205
	ACRES. 155 679	11 868	2 175	1 587	2 848

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 10.—Livestock Ranches

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS. 102	58	9	10	13	2
	ACRES. 2 310	937	86	135	138	90
	BUSHEL. 44 820	19 941	2 117	1 976	2 539	3 120
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 2	-	1	1	1	-
	ACRES. 30	-	18	9	12	-
	BUSHEL. 370	-	40	72	48	-
RICE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
	162-LB. BBL. -	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 75	75	30	44	28	-
	ACRES. 2 034	1 316	354	449	350	-
	TONS. 3 899	2 211	729	642	474	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 51	100	42	113	55	-
	ACRES. 1 484	2 031	541	1 511	585	-
	TONS. 1 971	2 685	628	1 802	706	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 271	326	119	231	166	1
	ACRES. 6 573	6 345	1 804	2 916	1 984	20
	TONS. 7 480	5 833	1 476	2 887	1 794	15
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 153	195	146	301	198	1
	ACRES. 5 749	4 290	1 827	3 594	2 452	10
	TONS. 6 810	5 102	2 083	4 055	2 561	15
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 1 116	1 437	815	1 795	936	5
	ACRES. 33 746	30 780	11 446	21 431	11 093	139
	TONS. 48 707	43 855	14 510	26 368	13 601	187
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 15	10	16	20	11	-
	ACRES. 307	190	196	212	68	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 1 068	1 086	830	840	175	-
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. -	-	-	1	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	3	-	-
	POUNDS. -	-	-	90	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 79	130	128	245	187	-
	ACRES. 17	7	14	10	3	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 1 217	1 290	1 097	1 740	890	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 15	22	31	47	44	-
	ACRES. 31	18	6	4	9	-
	BUSHEL. 2 921	1 580	670	646	1 040	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 124	92	33	50	32	-
	ACRES. 3 852	1 624	327	593	274	-
	BALES. 1 166	448	65	114	63	-
BROOMCORN	FARMS. 2	4	-	1	1	-
	ACRES. 92	85	-	20	27	-
	TONS OF BRUSH. 11	10	-	3	3	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 48	64	57	58	50	1
	ACRES. 1 055	520	246	330	136	9
	SALES 67 701	38 783	16 433	19 544	12 708	900
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
	FARMS. 319	380	215	399	327	3
	ACRES. 2 418	2 043	797	1 432	1 122	8

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	205 110	11 047	757	988	1 824
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	6.9	8.9	16.5
LAND IN FARMS	141 706 309	5 830 169	1 477 709	986 644	1 259 593
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	25.3	16.9	21.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	690.9	527.8	1 952.1	998.6	690.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS†					
AVERAGE PER FARM	77 756	90 659	421 415	182 058	111 562
AVERAGE PER ACRE	111.53	175.83	202.26	191.46	161.49
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	38 842	742	-	1	17
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	39 341	1 652	-	5	34
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	43 904	2 776	13	35	151
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	29 547	2 465	10	81	529
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	14 456	1 214	18	138	372
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	13 502	1 195	53	304	474
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	7 465	617	56	253	160
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	13 693	902	376	265	125
\$500,000 OR MORE	4 360	258	167	37	40
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED					
1 TO 9 ACRES	138 503	11 034	757	986	1 824
10 TO 19 ACRES	19 408 346	2 162 405	576 750	393 387	483 036
20 TO 29 ACRES	19 728	122	-	-	1
30 TO 39 ACRES	16 088	359	-	-	1
40 TO 49 ACRES	11 739	471	-	-	1
50 TO 59 ACRES	16 784	1 226	-	-	2
60 TO 69 ACRES	22 999	2 640	-	-	9
70 TO 79 ACRES	21 566	2 781	15	128	97
80 TO 89 ACRES	21 768	2 579	279	582	511
90 TO 99 ACRES	6 174	687	306	258	1 094
100 TO 199 ACRES	1 657	169	157	12	110
200 TO 499 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE					
4 761	73 357	4 761	334	436	912
6 986 313	6 986 313	387 831	78 278	60 878	84 197
25 056	25 056	2 068	400	378	469
2 930 094	2 930 094	178 618	73 764	35 934	37 503
27 591	27 591	2 357	146	253	470
2 177 250	2 177 250	164 596	24 335	29 761	40 246
11 467	11 467	710	66	94	134
1 284 703	1 284 703	57 538	16 622	11 074	12 981
23 694	23 694	1 615	122	136	280
1 480 058	1 480 058	79 526	15 918	12 666	16 312
60 046	60 046	2 975	83	149	407
10 041 517	10 041 517	456 164	63 909	50 896	93 965
8 347	8 347	476	25	33	66
749 904	749 904	53 445	9 595	1 594	5 223
132 976	132 976	7 790	448	685	1 315
94 580 836	94 580 836	2 188 041	589 684	374 937	467 332
46 216	46 216	2 979	190	309	553
8 698 287	8 698 287	374 103	81 167	69 552	84 443
27 114	27 114	1 832	583	420	367
6 384 963	6 384 963	531 338	357 287	98 836	48 156
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	35 967	4 301	140	375	907
4 281 516	4 281 516	551 644	60 692	98 634	165 260
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	3 879	461	17	30	124
393 907	393 907	40 094	5 643	5 921	14 420
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS	93 544	6 696	285	576	1 209
298 217	298 217	20 749	1 437	2 791	4 791
320 506	320 506	20 434	3 185	3 192	4 960
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT	15 063	1 819	301	334	434
FEED GRAINS	38 874	3 728	413	523	731
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	6 748	13	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	31 723	313	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	13 581	354	-	-	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	16 920	697	-	-	8
100 TO 139 ACRES	19 728	1 070	-	6	36
140 TO 179 ACRES	16 560	1 063	-	17	77
180 TO 219 ACRES	11 872	887	-	22	69
220 TO 259 ACRES	9 073	718	3	33	81
260 TO 499 ACRES	34 109	2 805	115	262	615
500 TO 699 ACRES	13 573	1 103	136	164	344
700 TO 999 ACRES	10 370	848	133	178	285
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	11 081	801	187	214	244
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	9 772	375	183	92	64
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	108 100	4 155	120	175	404
PART OWNERS	58 468	4 574	444	536	977
ALL TENANTS	37 080	2 229	172	248	429
CASH TENANTS	10 536	401	15	36	47
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	4 176	668	44	92	121
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	14 741	995	72	117	173
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 492	170	23	43	25
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	5 220	186	3	12	20
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	100 673	4 036	120	175	403
PART OWNERS	56 091	4 477	440	535	975
ALL TENANTS	35 268	2 190	172	247	428
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	7 427	119	-	-	1
PART OWNERS	2 377	97	-	-	4
ALL TENANTS	1 812	39	-	-	1

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	2 564	3 116	1 798	2 378	1 770	23
PERCENT	23.2	28.2	16.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	1 023 309	792 776	290 138	305 621	234 704	102 816
PERCENT	17.6	13.6	5.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	399.1	254.4	161.4	128.5	132.6	4 470.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS¹						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	62 743	41 433	24 520	32 758	23 612	1 250 641
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	159.88	162.42	154.62	255.44	179.22	279.77
FARMS BY VALUE¹						
LESS THAN \$10,000	90	201	433	472	458	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	239	596	778	901	734	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	813	1 253	511	746	408	1
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	923	731	191	319	113	3
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	450	178	58	62	47	3
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	213	135	16	48	36	2
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	68	65	15	29	9	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	97	32	7	37	14	2
\$500,000 OR MORE	9	3	2	4	-	12
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE¹						
CROPLAND HARVESTED						
. FARMS	2 563	3 114	1 790	2 376	1 758	23
. ACRES	383 940	254 392	70 900	80 535	56 915	40 070
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	2	6	113	254	204	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	5	49	304	514	398	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	13	122	334	447	354	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	102	566	547	638	457	1
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	597	1 518	425	463	302	2
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	1 280	786	61	58	43	2
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	552	66	6	2	-	4
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	12	1	-	-	-	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	12
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE						
. FARMS	1 165	1 267	647	772	582	12
. ACRES	74 508	61 900	28 070	30 477	21 890	6 143
CULTIVATED SUMMER FALLOW						
. FARMS	404	333	108	109	97	4
. ACRES	17 741	10 366	3 270	2 190	2 076	1 739
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES						
. FARMS	651	575	262	318	251	5
. ACRES	39 737	21 456	8 661	10 363	7 599	657
CROP FAILURE						
. FARMS	149	156	111	88	59	-
. ACRES	7 724	4 959	4 178	1 804	879	-
IDLE CROPLAND						
. FARMS	392	430	255	300	251	4
. ACRES	16 605	12 244	5 781	7 766	6 288	350
WOODLAND PASTURED						
. FARMS	705	966	665	706	609	9
. ACRES	94 699	109 458	43 237	55 103	36 758	15 015
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED						
. FARMS	122	135	95	163	135	1
. ACRES	12 892	8 460	15 681	7 973	8 415	80
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)						
. FARMS	1 897	2 253	1 192	1 501	1 216	18
. ACRES	358 529	294 404	103 155	101 136	87 411	32 807
IMPROVED PASTURE						
. FARMS	732	841	354	543	344	13
. ACRES	69 310	54 418	15 213	24 982	14 119	18 451
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS						
. FARMS	247	152	63	120	49	18
. ACRES	17 374	8 019	1 666	3 117	1 342	5 644
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR						
. FARMS	1 311	1 085	483	407	292	7
. ACRES	139 519	68 301	19 238	11 899	7 489	4 757
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL						
. FARMS	116	123	51	62	26	3
. ACRES	6 945	5 469	1 696	1 941	367	500
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS						
. FARMS	1 787	1 815	1 024	1 300	983	12
. NUMBER	5 567	4 172	1 991	2 572	1 847	50
. ACRES	4 376	3 082	1 639	3 072	1 275	581
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT						
. FARMS	456	251	43	104	54	-
FEED GRAINS						
. FARMS	1 026	714	321	385	185	1
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	13	24	14	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	11	49	253	508	301	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	24	120	209	335	241	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	69	288	332	407	355	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	165	536	327	410	327	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	247	493	229	248	191	2
180 TO 219 ACRES	262	403	131	164	99	1
220 TO 259 ACRES	238	280	83	86	70	2
260 TO 499 ACRES	944	704	165	147	134	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	314	122	23	27	16	1
700 TO 999 ACRES	169	64	19	9	11	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	102	44	10	10	9	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	19	13	4	3	2	12
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
.	859	1 523	1 074	1 516	1 455	-
PART OWNERS						
.	1 163	1 018	436	520	197	-
ALL TENANTS						
.	529	566	285	341	118	-
CASH TENANTS						
.	71	130	102	146	74	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS						
.	221	142	48	12	9	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS						
.	262	267	104	114	20	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS						
.	36	15	28	28	3	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS						
.	54	42	55	42	34	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
.	857	1 504	977	1 453	1 346	-
PART OWNERS						
.	1 160	995	372	461	166	-
ALL TENANTS						
.	524	557	262	322	103	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
.	2	19	97	63	109	-
PART OWNERS						
.	3	23	64	59	31	-
ALL TENANTS						
.	5	9	23	19	15	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	205 110	11 821	693	1 119	1 902
FARMS	625 773	37 553	2 747	3 868	6 460
PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	588 317	36 666	2 705	3 840	6 460
NONWHITE	37 456	887	42	28	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	300 132	12 300	411	532	1 324
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	200 661	16 923	1 701	2 226	3 724
ALL TENANTS	124 980	8 330	635	1 110	1 412
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 628	125	13	11	34
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 863	795	130	122	171
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 387	1 990	229	250	405
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 447	3 194	219	321	558
55 TO 64 YEARS	53 529	3 649	120	214	463
65 YEARS AND OVER	44 256	1 294	46	70	196
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 308	963	144	96	226
5 TO 9 YEARS	25 159	1 514	197	164	297
10 TO 14 YEARS	34 768	2 000	213	202	372
15 TO 19 YEARS	30 124	1 769	103	221	316
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 368	664	35	63	109
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 844	1 291	198	174	231
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 082	2 248	231	321	465
45 TO 54 YEARS	52 602	3 483	175	325	561
55 TO 64 YEARS	52 020	3 884	119	235	458
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 241	1 606	45	116	233
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	16 627	1 043	122	151	231
5 TO 9 YEARS	23 806	1 470	146	203	308
10 TO 14 YEARS	31 738	1 943	191	268	393
15 TO 19 YEARS	25 106	1 657	108	208	303
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 275	510	60	77	110
25 TO 34 YEARS	24 259	1 322	189	162	297
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 383	2 357	204	331	480
45 TO 54 YEARS	53 377	3 468	168	322	542
55 TO 64 YEARS	45 866	3 116	74	158	358
65 YEARS AND OVER	32 820	1 245	25	71	170
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	15 533	731	15	22	62
5 TO 7 YEARS	42 406	2 776	19	135	238
8 YEARS	27 796	1 817	52	133	224
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	53 130	2 914	122	288	589
4 YEARS	36 836	1 987	217	289	444
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 552	936	149	156	195
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 857	660	119	96	150
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	2 441	94	13	6	25
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 076	243	11	18	33
8 YEARS	11 183	619	35	114	86
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 588	2 636	160	357	481
4 YEARS	18 009	1 358	74	122	271
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 895	366	51	64	59
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 368	63	13	18	5
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	27 077	1 435	34	54	163
5 TO 7 YEARS	73 047	5 113	49	189	452
8 YEARS	50 456	3 269	65	193	368
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	108 886	6 205	267	632	1 144
4 YEARS	84 183	4 759	914	668	1 008
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 389	1 799	270	285	357
4 YEARS OR MORE	27 444	1 440	229	194	303
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 114	73	7	4	26
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 968	121	8	1	5
8 YEARS	2 239	158	2	12	30
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	8 159	512	36	65	101
4 YEARS	20 635	1 141	181	168	235
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 409	316	78	46	73
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 579	292	75	40	58
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	19 603	909	11	44	78
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 546	3 064	27	61	261
8 YEARS	29 151	1 748	24	86	179
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	42 447	2 301	60	180	385
4 YEARS	17 859	903	56	113	137
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 662	559	59	71	97
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 667	367	26	25	82

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	2 902	3 194	2 011	2 618	1 819	23
FARMS	9 373	9 577	5 528	9 032	3 987	73
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	9 317	9 441	4 903	8 607	3 562	73
NONWHITE	56	136	625	425	425	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	2 731	4 183	3 119	5 682	3 184	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	4 505	3 508	1 259	2 136	479	73
ALL TENANTS	2 137	1 886	1 150	1 214	324	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	20	30	17	25	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	176	147	49	280	-	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	490	434	182	662	-	5
45 TO 54 YEARS	785	808	506	824	-	9
55 TO 64 YEARS	767	1 041	1 044	587	-	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	326	656	-	-	1 770	3
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	228	167	102	397	11	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	412	310	134	474	16	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	524	470	219	571	34	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	470	392	267	561	68	6
20 TO 24 YEARS	134	227	96	160	20	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	332	224	132	332	53	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	570	468	193	693	70	5
45 TO 54 YEARS	914	895	613	894	48	9
55 TO 64 YEARS	863	1 120	1 089	663	6	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	475	670	67	42	1 710	3
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	232	207	100	293	12	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	381	277	155	460	25	3
10 TO 14 YEARS	411	476	204	470	56	5
15 TO 19 YEARS	426	459	153	381	53	8
20 TO 24 YEARS	96	90	77	124	18	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	322	238	114	414	26	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	581	531	230	732	69	5
45 TO 54 YEARS	935	909	592	897	124	7
55 TO 64 YEARS	766	973	787	356	580	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	301	474	204	118	988	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	148	220	264	101	398	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	576	1 083	725	513	667	1
8 YEARS	541	540	327	315	319	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	764	702	449	617	234	4
4 YEARS	526	365	146	567	116	4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	229	141	66	232	67	5
4 YEARS OR MORE	118	143	34	273	18	9
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	14	36	-	47	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	37	52	92	54	6	1
8 YEARS	169	107	108	197	36	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	715	662	651	651	102	9
4 YEARS	307	393	191	305	19	4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	71	94	27	112	9	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	2	13	12	36	9	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	359	410	415	207	705	2
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 080	1 934	1 409	814	1 242	3
8 YEARS	982	1 030	631	579	601	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 592	1 631	939	1 273	587	7
4 YEARS	1 285	877	407	1 346	340	9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	455	313	119	439	125	6
4 YEARS OR MORE	306	307	101	483	74	15
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	24	4	8	22	4	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	45	26	36	13	4	1
8 YEARS	42	57	15	13	7	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	125	94	91	138	31	-
4 YEARS	300	177	80	356	22	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	65	54	-	107	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	53	50	16	97	11	3
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	178	327	271	107	647	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	607	1 163	948	320	1 157	-
8 YEARS	525	593	338	176	539	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	602	712	362	281	475	3
4 YEARS	256	204	137	135	287	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	145	134	53	85	116	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	92	104	38	75	63	4

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964--Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	173 084	9 399	453	765	1 494
	DOLLARS	790 244 583	35 381 573	3 854 231	3 873 150	6 126 741
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	109 054	5 725	228	406	923
	DOLLARS	442 381 146	17 245 639	841 963	1 343 993	2 832 372
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	24 932	1 125	61	91	203
	DOLLARS	115 752 850	4 777 045	429 472	550 537	760 989
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	56 814	2 417	38	116	243
	DOLLARS	63 328 570	2 489 422	57 343	95 828	230 409
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	74 285	5 275	355	493	914
	DOLLARS	168 782 017	10 869 467	2 525 453	1 882 792	2 302 971
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 667	1 681	40	120	287
	DOLLARS	4 430 341	436 724	10 699	33 844	69 453
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	18 488	1 337	34	87	153
	DOLLARS	13 827 890	960 660	25 721	62 742	106 414
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	17 226	1 970	41	50	175
	DOLLARS	21 194 443	1 177 468	52 962	59 117	206 197
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	12 836	744	23	31	124
	DOLLARS	21 999 691	1 269 824	39 789	52 307	213 062
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	19 536	960	41	70	166
	DOLLARS	47 542 429	2 362 334	99 165	165 588	404 947
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	15 412	785	46	54	111
	DOLLARS	52 405 973	2 661 279	157 524	176 946	371 238
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	16 408	717	42	77	116
	DOLLARS	72 531 756	3 190 813	191 027	331 817	519 462
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	55 511	2 205	186	276	362
	DOLLARS	556 312 060	23 322 471	3 277 344	2 990 789	4 235 968
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD						
	HOUSEHOLDS	100 554	2 178	9	12	88
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	75 335	4 047	158	307	565
	DOLLARS	164 145 973	9 079 142	586 280	1 053 472	1 396 514
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	2 820	111	202	424
	DOLLARS	117 836 939	6 401 312	317 758	555 762	998 758
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	6 522	369	21	23	73
	DOLLARS	16 190 361	928 872	100 847	64 662	200 358
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	24 604	1 119	22	56	128
	DOLLARS	15 285 480	779 866	13 766	37 587	77 101
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	8 303	673	45	96	67
	DOLLARS	14 833 193	969 092	153 909	395 461	120 297
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		143 925	9 703	555	919	1 580
TOTAL HOURS		4 449 667	388 996	30 476	45 322	69 406
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		61 185	2 118	138	200	322
1 TO 14 HOURS		49 712	1 682	27	72	190
15 TO 39 HOURS		37 182	2 392	56	121	319
40 TO 59 HOURS		32 569	3 190	162	382	550
60 HOURS OR MORE		24 462	2 439	310	344	521
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		38 462	2 679	129	175	430
PERSONS		53 167	3 604	207	228	659
TOTAL HOURS		387 911	28 811	1 360	1 697	5 054
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 251	3 287	154	236	402
PERSONS		43 433	4 150	198	307	548
TOTAL HOURS		1 651 415	166 110	8 523	12 358	22 239
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		102 651	4 849	162	321	769
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 968	1 310	68	102	263
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 753	1 482	37	98	209
100 TO 149 DAYS		7 973	372	9	24	66
150 TO 199 DAYS		4 252	224	5	25	35
200 DAYS OR MORE		64 705	1 461	43	72	196
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		19 107 939	551 432	16 578	32 088	77 796
ON ANOTHER FARM		807 744	38 598	1 807	3 531	9 180
AT NONFARM JOBS		18 300 195	512 834	14 771	28 557	68 616
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		50 796	2 908	116	205	440
NUMBER OF PERSONS		62 860	3 725	160	230	548
MALE		20 030	1 272	60	79	142
FEMALE		42 830	2 453	100	151	406
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		11 200	757	54	60	96
25 TO 99 DAYS		17 299	1 167	31	44	146
100 TO 199 DAYS		12 834	637	28	38	123
200 DAYS OR MORE		21 527	1 164	47	88	183
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		8 571 353	469 642	20 592	31 639	73 624
ON ANOTHER FARM		515 435	30 545	706	657	4 872
AT NONFARM JOBS		8 055 918	439 097	19 886	30 982	68 752

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	2 355	2 784	1 548	2 618	1 713	12
	DOLLARS	8 462 041	9 815 398	3 250 012	18 202 051	4 439 891	102 933
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 564	1 620	984	2 387	550	9
	DOLLARS	4 372 778	6 268 958	1 585 575	13 217 431	1 055 285	43 470
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	305	321	144	568	115	1
	DOLLARS	1 399 431	1 344 509	292 107	3 433 814	142 548	800
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	534	929	557	378	1 498	2
	DOLLARS	521 755	906 809	677 278	334 541	1 759 731	2 490
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 404	1 396	713	844	737	6
	DOLLARS	2 168 077	1 295 122	695 052	1 216 265	1 482 327	56 173
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	370	467	397	17	202	-
	DOLLARS	97 505	115 718	109 505	4 096	44 742	-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	361	394	308	73	348	-
	DOLLARS	258 695	285 215	221 873	54 917	283 009	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	213	299	192	83	420	-
	DOLLARS	262 765	360 303	236 124	107 430	528 426	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	232	206	128	102	264	-
	DOLLARS	397 011	346 889	220 766	178 174	449 215	3
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	243	293	147	242	155	-
	DOLLARS	612 325	723 661	356 648	606 394	389 009	6 550
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	217	239	118	85	85	1
	DOLLARS	744 177	810 083	401 311	918 349	285 008	3 700
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	183	218	81	377	106	1
	DOLLARS	827 987	967 765	352 755	1 672 457	466 881	4 150
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	536	668	177	1 457	133	7
	DOLLARS	5 261 576	6 205 764	1 351 030	14 660 234	1 993 601	88 533
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	309	977	783	2 483	1 034	2
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	1 098	1 216	703	1 138	928	7
	DOLLARS	2 367 424	2 503 427	1 172 025	3 681 922	1 029 632	15 558
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	801	787	495	92	278	5
	DOLLARS	1 690 141	1 970 627	868 266	3 115 702	610 569	12 950
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	116	69	67	84	19	-
	DOLLARS	267 047	172 702	123 256	403 855	10 810	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	275	431	207	159	738	1
	DOLLARS	243 177	257 920	150 315	98 364	366 715	990
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	174	209	82	89	81	2
	DOLLARS	167 059	102 178	30 188	64 001	41 538	1 618
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		2 442	2 571	1 636	1 723	1 327	18
TOTAL HOURS		92 787	91 684	59 321	28 795	37 543	907
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		460	623	375	895	492	5
1 TO 14 HOURS		488	556	349	1 000	442	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		669	748	479	577	447	4
40 TO 59 HOURS		767	834	495	110	298	6
60 HOURS OR MORE		518	433	313	36	140	8
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		750	791	404	646	295	1
PERSONS		1 052	975	483	969	301	1
TOTAL HOURS		8 556	7 952	4 192	7 030	2 708	5
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		888	950	657	401	346	3
PERSONS		1 148	1 174	775	505	409	4
TOTAL HOURS		44 776	46 929	31 285	16 719	16 408	142
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 266	1 524	807	2 618	371	5
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		326	237	314	-	94	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		346	299	493	-	146	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		99	174	-	341	39	1
150 TO 199 DAYS		94	65	-	133	12	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		401	749	-	2 144	80	4
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		153 679	235 149	36 142	614 456	35 465	1 020
ON ANOTHER FARM		8 864	9 597	5 619	19 275	1 743	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		144 815	225 552	30 523	595 181	33 722	1 020
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		834	799	514	1 016	284	5
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 067	1 029	691	1 232	319	6
MALE		338	379	274	433	142	2
FEMALE		729	650	417	799	177	4
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		244	165	138	121	67	1
25 TO 99 DAYS		340	312	294	332	86	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		176	190	82	265	36	3
200 DAYS OR MORE		307	362	177	514	130	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		127 149	139 658	76 980	189 767	46 034	865
ON ANOTHER FARM		7 991	7 816	8 503	14 205	2 455	15
AT NONFARM JOBS		119 158	131 842	68 477	175 562	43 579	850

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	162 992 204 569	9 959 12 456	650 1 133	1 049 1 466	1 730 2 143
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	152 046 211 041	10 168 15 179	680 2 322	1 097 2 290	1 825 2 765
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	151 729 284 535	11 065 24 652	684 3 385	1 107 3 625	1 856 4 863
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	147 758 269 519	11 018 23 857	683 3 321	1 106 3 553	1 856 4 730
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	82 929 36 302	4 164 3 770	19 97	51 339	294 699
2 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	15 809 6 756	1 759 695	138 139	375 177	577 195
3 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	6 756 5 962	695 630	139 290	177 164	195 91
4 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	5 962 146 757	630 10 988	290 682	164 1 101	91 1 853
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	146 757 263 386	10 988 23 524	682 3 234	1 101 3 464	1 853 4 672
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	263 386 4 958	23 524 260	3 234 71	3 464 69	4 672 44
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	4 958 6 133	260 333	71 87	69 89	44 58
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	6 133 14 223	333 764	87 62	89 72	58 124
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	14 223 15 016	764 795	62 64	72 72	124 133
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	15 016 26 386	795 23 524	64 3 234	72 3 464	133 4 672
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	26 386 31 355	23 524 3 968	3 234 561	3 464 682	4 672 994
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	13 601 14 455	1 845 1 984	60 74	163 182	449 495
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	14 455 13 862	1 984 1 751	74 354	182 462	495 466
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	13 862 16 900	1 751 1 984	354 487	462 500	466 499
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	16 900 14 961	1 984 2 275	487 174	500 401	499 544
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	14 961 15 737	2 275 2 441	174 200	401 452	544 594
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	15 737 4 493	2 441 710	200 67	452 176	594 159
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	4 493 4 666	710 768	67 78	176 197	159 166
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	4 666 851	768 95	78 34	197 11	166 32
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	851 1 215	95 116	34 50	11 12	32 36
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	1 215 7 425	116 1 367	50 68	12 125	36 325
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	7 425 7 654	1 367 1 417	68 81	125 128	325 336
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	7 654 3 975	1 417 437	81 115	128 88	336 118
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	3 975 4 643	437 538	115 163	88 108	118 143
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	4 643 3 269	538 375	163 102	108 81	143 87
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	3 269 3 630	375 428	102 128	81 99	87 96
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	3 630 929	428 100	128 32	99 9	96 40
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	929 1 013	100 110	32 35	9 9	40 47
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	1 013 140 264	110 8 264	35 613	9 941	47 1 529
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	140 264 169 033	8 264 10 043	613 615	941 1 030	1 529 1 708
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	169 033 136 798	10 043 8 536	615 568	1 030 954	1 708 1 502
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. . . PERSONS. . .	33 393 76 937	2 605 5 599	622 2 471	728 1 415	654 921
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		18 870	1 467	132	383	489
2		7 417	564	166	184	121
3 OR 4.		4 468	376	181	125	27
5 TO 9.		1 825	134	89	26	17
10 OR MORE.		813	64	54	10	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	5 085 617 132	772 69 048	96 18 916	183 21 412	139 14 791
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	1 781 77 936	347 24 742	35 5 313	68 4 969	91 7 300
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	24 334 2 624 628	3 175 248 461	411 81 972	560 61 011	706 52 551
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	3 320 164 276	506 22 090	106 13 544	62 3 593	48 1 389
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	2 549 82 143	229 8 489	21 2 583	39 2 582	61 2 374
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	2 267 165 949	457 28 994	95 10 700	72 5 596	88 5 730
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	23 016 2 706 478	2 124 191 238	347 73 952	353 37 224	445 35 519
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	671 21 237	113 3 172	22 1 492	12 90	17 426
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	6 212 532 827	817 55 846	154 20 952	155 12 153	162 10 841
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	2 857 481 311	199 15 058	33 4 700	51 4 031	46 3 762
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	5 256 569 784	608 60 906	213 38 470	139 11 964	116 4 726
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. . . ACRES. . .	10 478 1 101 319	780 56 256	59 8 338	111 8 986	170 15 764
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	82 936 6 807 737	5 636 378 987	303 97 005	586 70 225	1 066 78 125
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . NUMBER. . .	11 361 4 376 329	703 92 884	49 24 167	86 23 573	169 20 650

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 489	2 636	1 405	2 025	1 303	20
	NUMBER. . . 2 944	3 181	1 589	2 598	1 459	41
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 618	2 538	1 410	1 782	972	22
	NUMBER. . . 3 318	2 929	1 555	2 056	1 003	157
TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 816	2 998	1 604	2 094	1 271	22
	NUMBER. . . 5 653	4 898	2 228	3 027	1 572	363
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 811	2 979	1 583	2 041	1 234	22
	NUMBER. . . 5 449	4 701	2 103	2 795	1 461	347
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 952	1 675	1 173	1 522	1 063	-
2 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 1 298	1 013	324	411	144	3
3 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 393	202	74	79	10	4
4 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 124	60	-	-	11	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 44	29	12	29	6	15
WHEEL TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 804	2 975	1 573	2 025	1 216	22
	NUMBER. . . 5 410	4 651	2 093	2 645	1 429	338
CRAWLER TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 32	34	10	70	32	6
	NUMBER. . . 39	50	10	150	32	9
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 191	190	125	223	111	8
	NUMBER. . . 204	197	125	232	111	16
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 916	529	173	198	76	9
	NUMBER. . . 993	550	188	203	76	14
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 614	420	139	168	75	7
	NUMBER. . . 658	431	144	173	75	11
SELF-PROPELLED . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 316	109	44	30	1	3
	NUMBER. . . 335	119	44	30	1	3
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 520	459	177	294	52	15
	NUMBER. . . 532	478	185	318	52	19
HAY CONDITIONERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 147	114	47	67	4	11
	NUMBER. . . 147	119	61	67	4	13
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 9	3	6	-	5	5
	NUMBER. . . 9	3	6	-	5	5
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 423	376	50	71	54	9
	NUMBER. . . 432	390	50	71	54	10
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 83	17	16	24	5	10
	NUMBER. . . 91	17	16	24	5	18
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 72	17	16	8	5	9
	NUMBER. . . 72	17	16	8	5	14
FLAIL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 19	-	-	16	-	4
	NUMBER. . . 19	-	-	16	-	4
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 135	2 056	990	1 738	1 019	23
TELEVISION SET . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 581	2 643	1 466	2 067	1 311	18
HOME FREEZER . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 2 175	2 104	1 233	1 621	1 087	16
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 20	23	4	12	16	11
BULK MILK TANK . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 14	-	-	-	-	4
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 402	176	23	71	12	18
	PERSONS. . . 551	217	24	75	12	194
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	296	145	22	67	12	1
2	71	21	1	4	-	4
3 OR 4	33	10	-	-	-	4
5 TO 9	2	-	-	-	-	3
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	6
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 193	133	28	28	50	4
	ACRES. . . 9 183	4 331	415	582	1 411	2 573
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 88	60	5	97	36	5
	ACRES. . . 4 541	2 609	10	2 109	364	998
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 869	537	92	54	54	15
	ACRES. . . 38 408	13 323	1 196	766	811	10 177
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 106	116	68	44	27	10
	ACRES. . . 2 149	1 184	231	319	125	2 088
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 48	40	20	32	27	2
	ACRES. . . 583	338	29	297	126	76
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 119	71	12	25	10	5
	ACRES. . . 4 853	2 079	36	517	80	698
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 551	336	92	172	83	11
	ACRES. . . 27 110	14 008	3 425	4 597	1 689	9 489
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 19	39	4	-	7	2
	ACRES. . . 488	604	72	-	35	1 600
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 232	100	14	19	25	4
	ACRES. . . 9 210	2 527	163	250	356	1 831
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 38	24	7	-	6	2
	ACRES. . . 860	1 425	280	-	180	312
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 58	64	18	39	7	3
	ACRES. . . 2 822	2 608	316	860	35	1 203
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 1 497	1 517	667	917	574	19
	NUMBER. . . 67 028	52 300	14 304	18 713	11 040	10 678
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS . . . . .	.FARMS. . . 204	153	42	93	10	9
	NUMBER. . . 15 513	8 401	580	1 487	724	9 984

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	93 668	7 938	657	959	1 432	
	ACRES	10 936 253	1 127 391	384 360	240 363	219 648
	TONS	1 155 196	119 607	45 642	23 623	20 482
DRY MATERIALS	83 877	7 374	538	809	1 336	
	TONS	870 223	94 605	30 225	17 864	18 445
LIQUID MATERIALS	18 016	1 724	417	440	323	
	TONS	285 001	25 006	15 419	5 760	2 037
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE						
	36 126	3 503	274	456	716	
	ACRES	1 487 233	183 973	36 149	32 279	47 420
DRY MATERIALS	34 638	3 307	237	415	675	
	TONS	176 759	23 002	5 037	3 522	5 899
LIQUID MATERIALS	2 546	387	74	102	76	
	TONS	9 078	1 385	539	272	154
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)						
	17 448	1 104	90	107	232	
	ACRES	952 610	57 952	11 812	7 809	14 453
DRY MATERIALS	17 015	1 040	79	102	211	
	TONS	99 739	6 025	1 306	856	1 454
LIQUID MATERIALS	512	74	17	11	19	
	TONS	2 402	225	92	23	30
CORN						
	21 725	2 882	117	195	426	
	ACRES	428 186	73 678	11 607	8 583	14 740
DRY MATERIALS	20 213	2 593	87	134	381	
	TONS	43 405	6 672	1 143	575	1 223
LIQUID MATERIALS	2 248	450	73	79	69	
	TONS	5 798	1 052	493	199	127
SORGHUMS						
	25 147	3 168	481	612	695	
	ACRES	2 572 968	289 474	138 156	69 520	43 402
DRY MATERIALS	17 868	2 505	286	367	557	
	TONS	129 391	17 893	7 665	4 411	2 841
LIQUID MATERIALS	9 792	989	332	353	184	
	TONS	107 298	10 288	6 812	2 454	719
COTTON						
	29 831	3 519	528	626	726	
	ACRES	3 027 762	224 973	91 183	51 528	40 238
DRY MATERIALS	22 375	2 993	375	459	626	
	TONS	201 314	16 504	7 078	3 271	2 759
LIQUID MATERIALS	11 058	924	305	277	180	
	TONS	104 216	5 482	3 134	1 224	638
ALL OTHER CROPS						
	27 255	3 842	470	579	744	
	ACRES	2 485 170	299 970	97 487	70 712	59 965
DRY MATERIALS	23 098	3 395	332	465	662	
	TONS	219 788	24 520	8 002	5 233	4 272
LIQUID MATERIALS	5 647	708	269	180	128	
	TONS	56 255	6 589	4 354	1 588	373
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
	5 038	208	9	16	55	
	ACRES	205 284	12 576	1 378	1 186	5 381
	TONS	230 917	15 620	1 716	1 857	5 669
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	204 940	11 821	693	1 119	1 902	
	159 555	8 940	487	772	1 506	
	DOLLARS	339 443 286	7 604 083	2 082 613	1 055 469	1 405 067
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	51 258	2 581	44	125	254	
\$200 TO \$999	72 564	4 587	176	387	804	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	15 223	1 033	66	114	268	
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	9 740	531	90	80	153	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4 726	143	55	59	25	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	3 553	46	37	7	2	
\$20,000 AND OVER	2 491	19	19	-	-	
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	117 394	7 495	321	646	1 298	
50 TO 99 TONS	4 112	127	42	47	32	
100 TO 199 TONS	3 324	40	35	1	1	
200 TO 499 TONS	2 081	15	15	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE	668	3	3	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	72 941	5 846	358	516	1 087	
	DOLLARS	277 175 870	10 494 263	4 893 018	1 634 649	1 751 073
\$1 TO \$999	49 917	4 079	64	185	606	
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	10 449	904	40	134	249	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	5 185	393	39	86	140	
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	3 509	286	86	81	84	
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 995	94	53	20	5	
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 886	90	76	10	3	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	125 467	10 395	639	1 024	1 670	
	DOLLARS	41 741 319	4 094 291	1 204 251	762 155	757 082
\$1 TO \$99	56 551	2 913	33	37	145	
\$100 TO \$499	48 475	5 399	115	424	1 029	
\$500 TO \$999	11 364	1 234	119	323	326	
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	5 574	562	182	143	143	
\$2,000 AND OVER	3 503	287	190	58	27	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	103 139	8 302	657	973	1 450	
	DOLLARS	96 193 886	9 677 701	3 927 207	2 006 055	1 539 230
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	173 896	11 731	693	1 119	1 902	
	DOLLARS	143 104 624	12 577 552	4 217 349	2 413 930	2 187 498
\$1 TO \$99	35 938	625	-	-	-	
\$100 TO \$499	76 710	5 041	-	47	257	
\$500 TO \$999	26 992	2 881	19	137	763	
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	29 590	2 802	366	881	862	
\$5,000 AND OVER	4 666	382	308	54	20	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	2 001	1 891	998	1 360	788	21
ACRES	167 514	90 482	25 024	34 358	15 736	38 641
TONS	16 512	10 049	3 299	4 681	1 753	3 895
DRY MATERIALS	1 922	1 797	972	1 309	764	21
TONS	15 400	9 499	3 172	4 586	1 716	2 884
LIQUID MATERIALS	285	198	61	55	46	9
TONS	1 113	549	128	96	38	1 011
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	839	810	408	861	314	15
ACRES	36 682	23 674	7 769	17 025	5 416	5 367
TONS	810	773	397	840	314	15
DRY MATERIALS	4 169	3 357	1 018	2 599	732	357
TONS	55	55	25	43	22	2
LIQUID MATERIALS	92	241	87	89	22	7
TONS	307	132	132	277	75	7
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	12 499	8 064	3 315	6 083	1 043	2 877
ACRES	12 499	8 064	3 315	6 083	1 043	2 877
TONS	1 133	691	585	824	112	201
DRY MATERIALS	9	6	12	-	-	-
TONS	11	53	16	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS						
TONS						
CORN	826	817	501	340	351	13
ACRES	17 694	14 808	6 246	3 622	3 405	10 877
TONS	763	761	467	339	327	12
DRY MATERIALS	1 645	1 375	711	461	348	768
TONS	112	83	34	1	24	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	136	74	23	1	14	452
TONS	693	530	157	145	69	14
SORGHUMS	25 855	10 821	1 720	2 029	1 047	4 574
ACRES	25 855	10 821	1 720	2 029	1 047	4 574
TONS	641	497	157	145	69	13
DRY MATERIALS	1 984	822	170	189	109	435
TONS	91	29	-	6	-	3
LIQUID MATERIALS	222	81	-	3	-	11
TONS						
COTTON	821	621	197	65	92	16
ACRES	28 309	11 820	1 895	598	811	10 139
TONS	741	600	192	64	92	14
DRY MATERIALS	2 265	947	184	61	88	501
TONS	136	21	5	1	-	7
LIQUID MATERIALS	460	24	2	(2)	-	455
TONS	1 016	759	274	309	254	18
ALL OTHER CROPS	46 550	21 206	4 050	4 893	3 932	5 439
ACRES	46 550	21 206	4 050	4 893	3 932	5 439
TONS	937	725	274	289	248	17
DRY MATERIALS	4 202	2 306	505	452	329	622
TONS	91	40	-	5	6	7
LIQUID MATERIALS	197	77	-	3	2	87
TONS						
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	46	48	34	109	56	2
ACRES	2 524	1 050	1 057	2 750	1 412	1 600
TONS	3 079	1 376	1 923	3 182	1 270	1 700
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	2 902	3 194	2 011	2 618	1 819	23
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	2 307	2 448	1 420	1 694	1 328	21
DOLLARS	1 485 180	1 124 406	451 348	484 342	356 355	459 636
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	554	869	735	869	778	1
\$200 TO \$999	1 290	1 296	634	740	501	3
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	328	222	35	76	40	1
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	131	61	16	9	9	5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$20,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	8
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	1 968	2 121	1 141	1 357	944	10
50 TO 99 TONS	6	-	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199 TONS	3	-	-	-	-	4
200 TO 499 TONS	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 TONS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1 495	1 594	796	825	632	19
DOLLARS	1 223 391	813 517	178 615	380 365	93 103	287 561
\$1 TO \$999	1 129	1 333	762	731	618	6
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	252	209	20	71	9	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	82	32	14	18	5	2
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	20	15	-	5	-	2
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	12	4	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 AND OVER	-	1	-	-	-	5
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	2 645	2 795	1 622	1 639	1 342	22
DOLLARS	741 832	463 737	165 234	181 033	101 221	76 879
\$1 TO \$99	475	1 157	1 066	978	1 008	1
\$100 TO \$499	1 772	1 514	545	615	326	7
\$500 TO \$999	347	108	11	41	8	4
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	43	12	-	5	-	1
\$2,000 AND OVER	8	4	-	-	-	9
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	2 089	2 012	1 121	1 441	879	20
DOLLARS	1 259 999	706 643	238 567	347 623	120 142	276 839
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	2 902	3 185	1 930	2 245	1 449	22
DOLLARS	1 995 013	1 318 759	445 003	451 450	270 385	213 728
\$1 TO \$99	23	167	435	785	447	-
\$100 TO \$499	1 164	2 224	1 349	1 317	936	2
\$500 TO \$999	1 220	616	126	125	60	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	495	178	20	18	6	10
\$5,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	10

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	107 204	8 851	584	897	1 569
DOLLARS.	81 105 238	7 983 295	2 656 943	1 352 103	1 375 852
\$1 TO \$199.	41 665	2 092	18	64	171
\$200 TO \$499.	29 060	2 621	33	132	401
\$500 TO \$999.	16 416	2 076	55	206	501
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	11 064	1 226	115	251	357
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	2 480	246	54	74	63
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4 209	401	157	141	68
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 643	126	92	27	7
\$10,000 AND OVER.	667	63	60	2	1
HIRED LABOR	104 809	8 206	674	1 053	1 666
DOLLARS.	202 803 561	14 578 015	6 471 105	3 318 281	2 338 873
\$1 TO \$199.	34 359	2 158	-	27	194
\$200 TO \$499.	20 928	1 774	13	60	280
\$500 TO \$999.	12 494	1 305	12	129	343
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	15 716	1 366	64	283	556
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	11 577	867	142	359	246
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	6 210	460	218	164	47
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	2 362	189	161	28	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	909	58	55	3	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	254	9	9	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 225 024 687	150 485 974	65 474 384	27 608 726	25 544 595
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 848	13 622	86 492	27 944	14 005
ALL CROPS	1 193 467 954	116 083 038	53 881 422	21 789 535	18 807 560
FIELD CROPS; OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 121 675 421	108 844 837	49 343 339	20 848 144	18 125 432
VEGETABLES.	42 452 921	5 599 789	3 722 108	715 805	434 120
FRUITS AND NUTS	9 636 016	1 103 402	473 241	204 691	192 368
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	19 704 425	535 010	342 734	20 895	55 640
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	1 025 310 858	34 030 248	11 518 621	5 713 208	6 672 934
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	151 027 694	2 488 610	111 448	373 895	505 973
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	127 888 519	1 077 986	662 738	184 254	102 812
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	746 394 645	30 463 652	10 744 435	5 155 059	6 064 149
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	169 872	9 921	571	831	1 660
NUMBER.	9 766 430	547 208	133 784	85 946	110 844
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	162 917	9 628	510	797	1 615
NUMBER.	5 263 490	285 821	58 790	46 152	60 414
MILK COWS	42 202	3 052	87	144	399
NUMBER.	391 865	8 632	1 585	698	1 074
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	142 747	8 913	485	758	1 523
NUMBER.	2 345 709	132 592	31 388	20 212	26 916
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	143 822	9 160	537	797	1 589
NUMBER.	2 157 231	128 795	43 606	19 582	23 514
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	42 203	1 061	28	39	93
10 TO 19.	37 066	2 039	27	59	166
20 TO 49.	48 919	3 754	85	187	524
50 TO 99.	22 439	1 852	100	230	536
100 TO 199.	11 308	796	114	195	283
200 TO 499.	5 738	343	151	113	56
500 OR MORE	2 199	76	66	8	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	35 941	1 011	41	58	106
5 TO 9.	31 163	1 715	35	59	158
10 TO 19.	36 941	2 751	51	119	318
20 TO 29.	18 473	1 452	42	99	259
30 TO 49.	16 928	1 331	69	146	346
50 TO 99.	13 735	909	97	172	332
100 TO 199.	6 016	321	91	107	84
200 OR MORE	3 720	138	84	37	12
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	35 196	2 756	62	123	365
5 TO 9.	2 063	213	2	7	16
10 TO 19.	351	37	-	1	11
20 TO 29.	395	14	2	7	2
30 TO 49.	1 493	17	8	6	3
50 TO 99.	2 012	13	11	-	2
100 OR MORE	692	2	2	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS					
NUMBER.	33 257	2 980	116	191	431
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	619 923	53 478	9 596	8 165	11 771
NUMBER.	16 619	1 631	74	119	281
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	91 585	7 523	1 406	1 016	1 590
NUMBER.	30 766	2 848	109	184	412
NUMBER.	528 338	45 955	8 190	7 149	10 181
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 446	1 770	36	65	184
10 TO 24.	5 710	668	21	45	92
25 TO 99.	4 020	461	33	60	131
100 TO 199.	677	52	11	10	23
200 TO 499.	305	24	10	11	1
500 OR MORE	99	5	5	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 18 348 LITTERS 115 994	1 794 10 103	86 1 817	138 1 427	307 2 391
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	10 044	876	24	31	100
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5 683	656	25	65	112
10 TO 19 LITTERS	1 547	181	15	25	66
20 TO 49 LITTERS	812	64	12	12	28
50 TO 99 LITTERS	179	5	5	5	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	83	12	5	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS 18 030 NUMBER 4 341 923	1 235 121 545	58 26 422	107 17 722	257 31 392
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS 12 505 NUMBER 1 090 876	917 47 117	47 18 896	79 7 067	195 8 888
EWES	FARMS 16 939 NUMBER 3 251 047	1 169 74 428	51 7 526	96 10 655	241 22 504
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS 16 449 NUMBER 3 033 889	1 142 68 747	51 7 180	93 10 174	236 21 039
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS 13 863 NUMBER 217 158	947 5 681	41 346	81 481	201 1 465
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 152 245 NUMBER 6 112 086 DOLLARS 633 177 530	9 784 284 841 26 422 128	570 86 795 9 689 687	829 47 530 4 463 995	1 665 57 393 5 042 098
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS 18 132 NUMBER 997 418 DOLLARS 25 848 926	1 958 75 235 1 955 545	97 14 520 434 116	167 12 246 373 759	350 18 013 504 028
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 15 897 NUMBER 3 452 075 DOLLARS 39 242 003	1 083 87 659 982 693	54 27 073 305 287	94 12 085 142 150	232 22 872 264 793
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 5 688 POUNDS 2 456 084 490 DOLLARS 127 795 710	180 20 475 457 1 060 914	26 12 841 897 662 738	20 3 616 031 184 254	24 1 938 269 99 687
CREAM	FARMS 578 POUNDS 175 633 DOLLARS 93 085	104 32 303 17 123	- - -	- - -	15 5 913 3 134
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS 1 913 NUMBER 124 197 718 DOLLARS 57 130 949	6 58 756 27 028	- - -	1 18 000 8 280	1 18 000 8 280
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 11 557 NUMBER 7 469 878 DOLLARS 3 062 662	21 253 872 104 090	21 7 857 3 222	66 41 874 17 168	243 46 960 19 253
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 23 235 DOZENS 177 892 437 DOLLARS 64 041 275	2 975 6 128 764 2 206 359	29 184 958 66 586	89 866 327 311 877	352 1 237 017 445 328
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 40 742 ACRES 774 799	4 987 131 064	168 13 860	283 13 458	670 24 201
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	28 459	2 539	35	97	232
20 TO 49 ACRES	9 321	1 875	45	78	272
50 TO 74 ACRES	1 596	311	24	50	81
75 TO 99 ACRES	571	122	15	21	46
100 TO 149 ACRES	475	84	23	24	27
150 TO 199 ACRES	139	35	11	10	10
200 ACRES OR MORE	181	21	15	3	2
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 37 650 ACRES 701 586 BUSHEL 22 163 997	4 699 119 817 4 141 461	105 8 738 522 853	238 11 162 467 423	629 22 893 809 539
SALES	FARMS 23 221 BUSHEL 13 940 290	3 350 2 670 175	82 453 663	184 364 842	472 556 886
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES					
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 60 335 ACRES 5 394 894 BUSHEL 40 386	6 530 538 323 4 931	664 206 848 628	761 102 953 698	1 264 103 999 1 070
SALES	FARMS 4 385 620 POUNDS 11 290 176 483 FARMS 36 800 POUNDS 10 879 130 466	4 276 1 241 889 275 4 474 1 186 215 270	187 754 710 930 201 620 694 493 249	88 086 244 638 879 681 234 868 015	80 738 161 737 333 1 005 149 895 070
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS					
HARVESTED FOR BEANS	FARMS 1 406 ACRES 56 168 BUSHEL 1 319 167	174 7 801 190 797	95 5 370 134 862	43 1 617 40 528	15 252 5 449
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING					
HARVESTED FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS 5 656 ACRES 247 296 POUNDS 234 960 102	963 34 542 29 163 664	29 3 359 7 261 311	53 4 302 4 430 128	162 9 352 7 173 903
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS 29 172 ACRES 3 125 227 BUSHEL 60 570 209	4 035 338 708 6 989 536	464 93 812 2 599 137	533 70 744 1 416 378	959 88 317 1 580 797
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 15 538 ACRES 724 013 BUSHEL 20 546 780	2 346 106 166 3 169 218	85 7 981 286 384	258 21 510 735 708	588 32 290 910 114

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FALLOWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 437	537	289	205	124	10
LITTERS	2 073	1 765	630	387	214	1 969
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FALLOWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	196	301	224	166	103	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS	184	211	59	38	21	2
10 TO 19 LITTERS	47	22	6	1	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	9	3	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	1	-	-	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	5
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	378	340	95	129	85	4
NUMBER	29 367	14 542	2 100	2 544	2 454	780
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	293	245	58	92	56	4
NUMBER	8 164	3 639	463	703	574	195
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	366	327	88	120	84	3
NUMBER	21 203	10 903	1 637	1 841	1 880	585
EWES						
FARMS	361	318	83	115	82	3
NUMBER	19 207	9 778	1 369	1 634	1 608	555
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	298	260	66	101	61	3
NUMBER	1 996	1 125	268	207	272	30
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	1 212	1 717	1 125	812	1 082	14
NUMBER	167 355	197 156	83 549	37 384	70 567	101 853
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
FARMS	2 374	2 871	1 475	1 634	1 368	22
NUMBER	48 526	35 424	9 173	8 935	7 659	5 780
DOLLARS	3 931 110	2 688 505	606 733	620 687	522 774	569 204
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	494	572	278	191	127	15
NUMBER	14 681	12 245	3 530	2 066	1 084	19 359
DOLLARS	362 561	232 611	48 470	28 955	19 607	676 942
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	358	278	67	86	68	4
NUMBER	17 049	7 406	1 174	1 412	1 183	809
DOLLARS	187 003	73 641	9 819	13 266	9 472	11 788
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
FARMS	38	49	23	7	21	11
POUNDS	1 197 545	701 297	180 418	27 046	64 042	15 257 463
DOLLARS	65 708	38 906	9 621	1 641	4 567	1 534 233
CREAM						
FARMS	24	45	20	10	20	-
POUNDS	8 414	13 150	4 826	2 282	4 280	-
DOLLARS	4 461	6 969	2 559	1 210	2 269	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
FARMS	3	1	-	-	-	4
NUMBER	18 565	4 191	-	-	-	29 806
DOLLARS	8 540	1 928	-	-	-	13 711
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
FARMS	498	771	358	138	305	13
NUMBER	63 815	67 979	25 387	9 879	18 691	48 300
DOLLARS	26 165	27 872	10 410	4 050	7 664	19 803
CHICKEN EGGS						
FARMS	706	1 131	668	313	667	13
DOZENS	1 621 193	1 717 107	502 162	187 716	423 479	1 339 718
DOLLARS	583 630	618 159	180 779	67 578	152 452	482 298
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	1 185	1 622	1 059	717	842	17
ACRES	31 028	33 630	14 887	7 793	9 572	11 537
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	516	841	818	609	716	3
20 TO 49 ACRES	533	716	231	105	124	1
50 TO 74 ACRES	97	51	8	3	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	28	11	1	-	1	1
100 TO 149 ACRES	7	2	1	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	4	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	10
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	1 140	1 577	1 010	666	814	14
ACRES	29 999	32 632	14 393	7 322	9 195	9 526
BUSHEL	981 598	992 934	367 114	183 762	245 995	473 059
SALES						
FARMS	818	1 109	685	501	553	6
BUSHEL	607 919	512 914	173 951	107 152	118 285	140 378
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
FARMS	1 590	1 651	600	510	504	18
ACRES	73 613	41 237	9 673	8 402	6 577	6 294
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
FARMS	1 214	1 053	268	177	210	12
ACRES	50 934	24 819	3 945	2 574	2 667	3 603
POUNDS	83 021 943	37 206 887	4 354 032	3 417 809	3 234 503	8 892 111
SALES						
FARMS	1 092	881	195	153	167	9
POUNDS	72 537 653	31 304 865	3 116 418	2 981 106	2 536 285	6 448 193
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
FARMS	13	7	1	-	-	2
ACRES	311	246	5	-	-	35
BUSHEL	5 627	4 231	100	-	-	902
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING						
FARMS	272	290	157	79	102	8
ACRES	9 582	6 134	1 813	714	801	369
POUNDS	6 115 829	3 424 617	757 876	322 022	371 036	240 401
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
FARMS	1 077	833	169	215	177	6
ACRES	56 678	25 629	3 528	3 742	2 877	314
BUSHEL	952 163	397 254	43 807	54 924	41 041	6 475
OATS FOR GRAIN						
FARMS	717	574	124	176	119	4
ACRES	25 573	16 342	2 470	3 728	2 334	146
BUSHEL	744 844	439 809	52 359	81 832	51 543	8 022

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	4 506	696	43	95	191
	ACRES.	168 985	23 721	3 250	4 844	7 205
	BUSHEL.	3 668 221	530 359	91 498	116 003	156 950
FLAXSEED.	FARMS.	1 176	299	19	38	74
	ACRES.	94 109	19 515	3 008	4 297	6 226
	BUSHEL.	1 071 488	218 212	39 571	50 958	65 727
RICE.	FARMS.	1 634	13	9	1	2
	ACRES.	475 785	2 345	2 213	60	53
	162-LB. BBL.	12 175 129	62 495	59 771	1 200	992
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	5 497	1 226	152	216	258
	ACRES.	179 182	58 164	15 062	15 068	11 745
	TONS.	460 511	168 188	52 630	48 886	31 888
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	2 674	281	13	22	46
	ACRES.	75 467	11 246	1 814	1 170	2 071
	TONS.	98 357	17 259	3 713	1 784	3 204
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	12 425	1 571	43	142	300
	ACRES.	304 683	43 774	2 899	7 078	9 645
	TONS.	333 651	60 954	5 307	11 981	13 623
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS.	8 267	1 127	19	36	119
	ACRES.	197 883	40 124	9 048	2 779	10 122
	TONS.	226 827	51 766	11 739	3 529	12 650
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	45 723	5 191	206	380	901
	ACRES.	1 296 636	218 700	36 405	28 681	43 543
	TONS.	1 941 379	448 459	119 186	60 074	87 748
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES; ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	887	92	18	16	11
	ACRES.	30 149	4 471	1 742	1 498	258
	TONS, GREEN WT.	166 549	20 522	9 278	6 330	844
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS.	276	97	11	22	33
	ACRES.	7 375	2 838	663	839	751
	POUNDS.	901 786	350 238	67 400	123 927	84 486
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	8 470	1 104	66	33	80
	ACRES.	14 498	4 711	4 324	181	32
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	2 260 994	777 438	723 972	28 156	3 827
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS.	2 459	259	3	9	14
	ACRES.	9 528	1 188	160	118	261
	BUSHEL.	1 008 181	114 289	25 130	15 945	23 056
COTTON.	FARMS.	54 472	6 969	664	821	1 376
	ACRES.	5 643 643	477 175	131 691	93 548	114 990
	BALES.	3 915 081	266 041	123 084	53 315	44 962
BROOMCORN	FARMS.	583	215	14	39	52
	ACRES.	28 215	10 297	1 299	3 213	2 563
	TONS OF BRUSH.	5 924	2 157	357	736	547
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS.	8 438	1 171	156	108	136
	ACRES.	295 315	43 942	20 253	7 319	6 112
SALES	DOLLARS.	42 452 092	5 599 789	3 722 108	715 805	434 120
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
	FARMS.	13 171	1 152	59	100	190
	ACRES.	155 679	16 386	3 990	3 966	2 547

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED--CON.						
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS. 213	125	29	38	33	5
	ACRES. 5 626	2 400	396	634	423	66
	BUSHEL. 111 164	47 634	7 110	11 476	7 291	2 175
FLAXSEED.	FARMS. 92	67	9	4	5	-
	ACRES. 3 864	1 955	165	83	96	-
	BUSHEL. 39 915	20 179	1 862	621	972	-
RICE.	FARMS. 1	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES. 19	-	-	-	-	292
	162-LB. BBL. 532	-	-	-	-	6 482
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 291	226	83	125	74	12
	ACRES. 9 360	5 601	1 328	1 791	982	1 505
	TONS. 22 021	10 607	2 156	3 067	1 685	4 374
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 66	99	35	80	39	1
	ACRES. 2 402	3 224	565	1 605	792	4
	TONS. 3 558	4 303	697	2 119	766	6
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 427	481	178	312	217	6
	ACRES. 10 916	10 383	2 853	5 898	3 952	905
	TONS. 14 053	12 679	3 311	6 609	4 053	1 051
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 216	433	304	231	277	5
	ACRES. 6 919	7 822	3 434	3 993	4 433	1 244
	TONS. 9 380	10 125	4 343	4 409	5 247	1 775
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 1 254	1 577	873	1 450	893	16
	ACRES. 46 875	45 557	17 639	34 789	17 163	2 638
	TONS. 84 256	75 908	21 287	44 912	22 197	4 528
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 16	20	11	10	13	1
	ACRES. 485	388	100	216	214	20
	TONS, GREEN WT. 1 693	1 903	474	960	2 584	275
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS. 17	11	3	3	4	-
	ACRES. 374	164	47	17	31	-
	POUNDS. 40 545	25 430	8 450	4 226	3 480	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 218	403	304	177	228	11
	ACRES. 83	46	45	15	25	404
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 11 870	5 248	4 365	1 941	2 713	34 724
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 32	79	122	63	79	9
	ACRES. 257	245	147	66	42	480
	BUSHEL. 19 910	19 038	11 210	4 098	4 120	52 110
COTTON.	FARMS. 1 722	1 721	665	366	417	16
	ACRES. 83 685	44 864	8 397	4 560	4 735	10 184
	BALES. 28 028	14 212	2 440	1 214	1 395	12 376
BROOMCORN	FARMS. 58	44	8	1	4	2
	ACRES. 2 083	1 007	132	14	37	250
	TONS OF BKUSH. 366	139	12	3	4	55
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 203	272	296	169	152	16
	ACRES. 4 869	3 404	1 985	837	620	4 126
	SALES \$367 301	240 052	120 403	60 166	47 899	414 532
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 270	329	204	234	234	9
	ACRES. 2 998	2 101	784	1 124	833	112